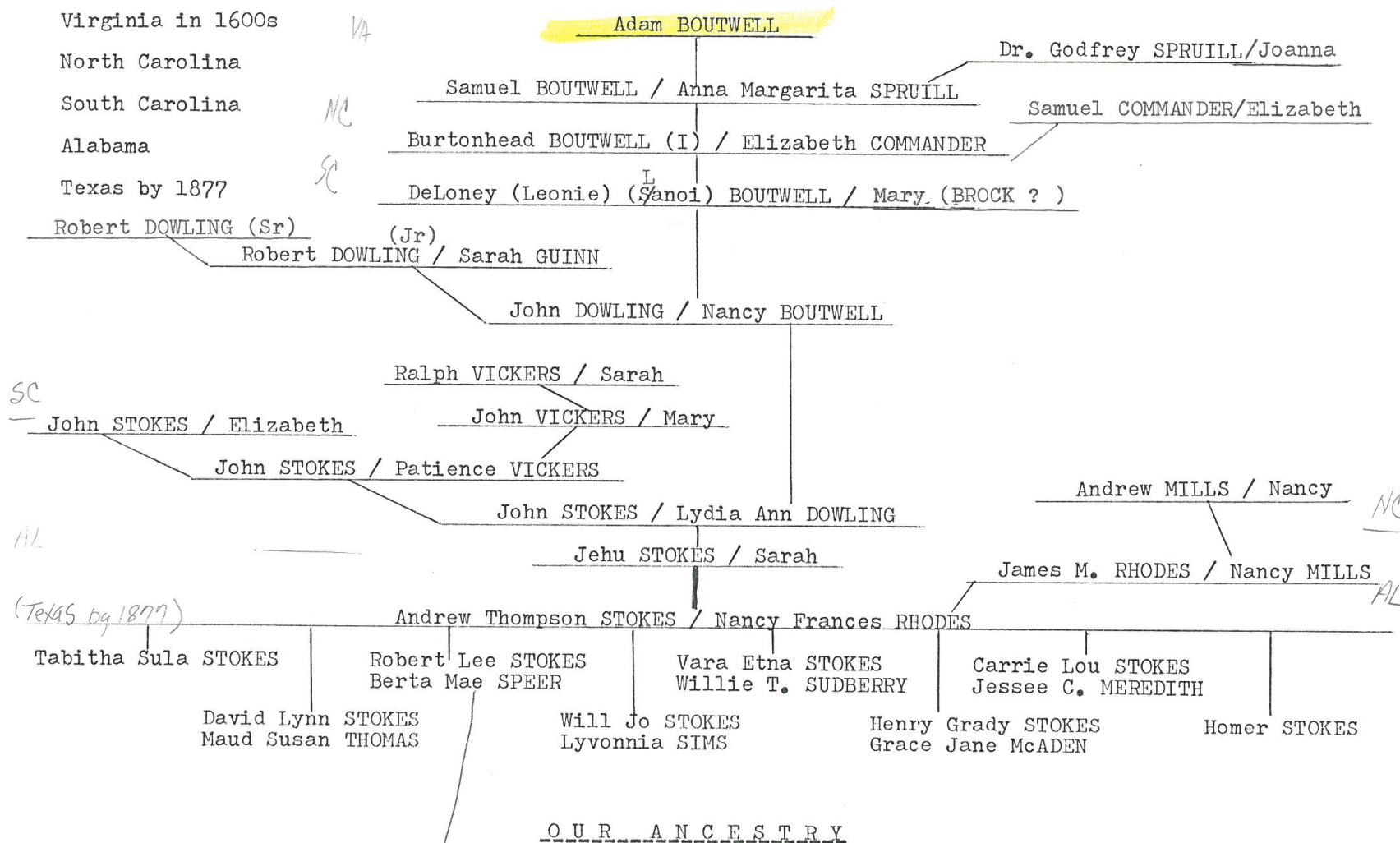


Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 141

from: Fannie Lou
Carter
4100 E. Fletcher Apt.
#413
Tampa, FL 33613



Section One

Fannie Lou Carter 4100 E. Fletcher apt 413, Tampa FL 33613

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 131

Samuel Boutwell m. by 1719 to Anna Margareita, d/o Dr. Godfrey & Joanna Spruill.
1
Burtonhead (Note: Burtonhead d. 1776 (Will) Prince Frederick Parish, SC. Nine heirs indicated.)
m. 1.
Elizabeth, d/o Samuel & Eliz. Commander
1
Samuel d. 1779 NC* Four daughters Lionel/Delaney* (of Barnwell Co., SC) see later
m. Ann
Rebecca (Smithwick)
Jemima (Floyd)
Abigail (Owens)
Myriam (Barrow)
(Note: Godfrey Spruill, Scottish immigrant to James City, VA; to Albemarle, NC.)
m. 2. Patience (Note: Patience m. 2nd to Michael Lamy.)
Joseph Ann Joanna
m. Eliz. Micheau (no male desc.)

Delaney, prob. son of Burtonhead Boutwell, d. 1807 Barnwell Co., SC.
m. Mary (Brock?)
1

Nancy b. 1763 m. John DOWLING Dempsey b. 1783 Elias b. 1787 Lydia (Stokes) Zacheus b. 1792 Allen b. 1795	William (to AL)	John (to GR)	Burton II (later) Barnwell*	Mary m. James DOWLING 2 daughters Sallie Lettie Pollie William James John J. b. 1782 Willis H. b. +1790	Stephen (Rev. Sol.) m. unknown John Stephen William (res. of Ill.)
--	-----------------	--------------	--------------------------------	--	---

Burton Boutwell, wf. unknown, d. 1830's Barwell Co., SC.
1

1. Thomas (to Pike Co., MS) m. Rebecca Crain b. 1783 William R. b. 1808 James Allen b. 1811 Doctor D. b. 1821 Son by 1820 4 daughters by 1820 Ref: AL Records Vol. 91 by: P.J. Gandrud Ref: SC Research by descendants. Ref: Spruill Family History Ref: A Dowling Family of the South by: Ray A. Dowling Ref: The Tom Boutwell Story by: Lonnie Richards of Jones Co., MS	2. George b. 1798 (to AL) m. Nancy in SC (div.) William Lewis m. Sarah in AL John Coker b. 1819 Alphy b. 1824 Mary b. 1824 Martin (d.y) b. 1826 Seelea (d.y.) b. 1828 Sarah J. (d.y) b. 1831 Oma Caroline b. 1834 Martha E. b. 1837 Rossaner b. 1840 Andrew J. (d.y) b. 1842	3. Lewis (to AL) m. Lucy Tims	4. Burton III. b. 1785 SC m. Nancy Ann Walker b. 1810 GR George b. 1833 Alfred b. 1836 Towner B. b. 1838 Amanda b. 1840 Daniel b. 1842 Nancy A. b. 1844 Lucinda b. 1848 (res. AL & Wayne Co., MS) (Note: Researchers please double-check your direct line since parts of this chart are based on circumstantial evidence.)
--	---	----------------------------------	--

Pascagoula Public Library DO NOT CIRCULATE
3214 Pascagoula St.
Pascagoula, Mississippi 39567 Genealogy file

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 112

FATHER
Samuel of Alb., NC
Son of: Adam *

FAMILY TREE
~~BOUTWELL~~
Burtonhead
b. by 1719 NC
d. 1766 SC
m. by 1733

MOTHER
Anna Margareita
Daughter of:
Godfrey & Joanna
Spruill
MOTHER OF SPOUSE
Elizabeth

FATHER OF SPOUSE
Samuel of SC

Spouse #1

Elizabeth Commander

Spouse #2

Patience (mnu)
(m.2nd Michael Lamy)

'9 heirs indicated
in his estate'

CHILDREN

1. Samuel
(no male desc.)

2. Stephen*
(to Illinois)

3. Lionel/Delaney*
(of Barnwell, SC)

4. Burton II*
(of Barnwell, SC)

m. Mary Brock?
CHILD. 2ND MARRIAGE
7. Joanna

5. Joseph (of SC)
(no male desc.)

6. Anne

Children of Delaney d. 1807 Barnwell Co.
a. Burton II b. William (to AL)

c. John (to GA)

d. Nancy (b. 1763)

e. Mary

f. Barnwell*

m. John Dowling

m. James Dowling

Children of Burton II d. 1830's Barnwell Co., SC.

a1. Thomas
(to Pike Co. MS)

a2. George
(to AL)

a3. Lewis
(to AL)

a4. Burton III
b. 1785 SC

m. Rebecca Crain
b. 18 Dec. 1783

d. 18 Jan 1865
m. 1830 SC
Nancy Ann Walker
b. 1810 GA

* unproven

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 118

LINEAGE CHART 239

COMPILED BY:
Louise S. Wilder
450 Roland Ave.
Jackson TN 38301
DATE:
7 July 1976

(Your father)

2 Asbury Coke SUMMERS
Born 21 Feb 1885
Where Springfield SC
When married 26 June 1912
Where " Manning SC
Died 1 Dec 1974
Where Jackson TN
Buried Columbia SC

1 Florence Louise Summers WILDER
Born 4 Mar 1924
Where Columbia SC
When married 18 Mar 1947
Where " New York NY
Died
Where

3 Zella Louise SCARBOROUGH
Born 12 Aug 1888
Where Darlington SC
Died
Where
Living in Jackson TN

(Paternal grandfather)

4 John Adam SUMMERS
Born 4 Nov 1854
Where Springfield SC
When married ca 1880
Where "
Died 25 Nov 1913/14
Where

(Paternal grandmother)

5 Florence Edith PHILLIPS
Born 11 Aug 1857
Where
Died 27 Nov 1928
Where Denmark SC
Buried Springfield SC

(Maternal grandfather)

6 George Putnam SCARBOROUGH
Born 4 Jul 1844
Where
When married
Where "
Died 1 Feb 1916
Where Near Lamar SC

(Maternal grandmother)

7 Louise Elmira COMMANDER
Born 3 Sept 1846/48
Where Darlington SC
Died
Where Columbia SC
Buried Near Lamar SC

(Great-grandparents)

8 Gabriel Robert SUMMERS
Born 18 Apr 1818
Where Colleton Co SC
Mar. 1834 Where
Died 8 May 1894
Where Norway SC

9 Virginia Matilda PHILLIPS Argued by 1832
Born 26 Aug 1823/25
Where
Died 2 Nov 1867
Where

10 William Thomas PHILLIPS
Born 5 Dec 1816
Where Aiken SC
Mar. 1850 Where
Died 30 Apr 1894
Where Springfield SC

11 Mary Ann ABLE
Born 8 May 1825/6
Where Leesville SC
Died 28 Oct 1906
Where Springfield SC

12 John Zimmerman SCARBOROUGH
Born 17/19 Nov 1801
Where
Mar. 1832 Where Lee Co SC
Died 10 Nov 1873
Where Mt Pleasant SC

13 Elizabeth CROSSWELL
Born 1 Oct 1808
Where
Died 2 Mar. 1887
Where

14 Cpt Joseph COMMANDER Jr
Born 17 Sept 1800
Where Mt Zion, Sumter SC
Mar. 15 Jul 1825 Where
Died 29 Dec 1883
Where Darlington SC

15 Mourning Stevens CROW
(Stephen)
Born 30 Jul 1806
Where Darlington SC
Died 1 Nov 1887
Where Carter's Cross Roads SC

16 ?
b. ?
d. ?
17 ?
b. ?
d. ?

18 Patrick PHILLIPS
b. ?
d. ?
19 Margaret GORDON
b. 1804
d. ?

20 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS
b. 1759 England
d. 1842
21 Mary BOLEN
b. 1783/70 Aiken SC
d. 11 Aug 1840

22 John Ingram ABLE
b. 22 Apr 1789
d. 17 June 1863
23 Christina RISH
b. 29 June 1787 SC
d. 2 May 1877 SC

24 Henry SCARBOROUGH
b. 30 Jul 1780
d. 6 Oct 1857 SC
25 Francesa STUCKEY
b. 1782
d. 1876

26 James CROSSWELL
b. 1787 Sumter SC
d. 1819
27 Argent KENNEDY
b. ca 1788 NC
d. ?

28 Joseph COMMANDER Sr
b. Sumter SC ?
d. after 1829 Sumter SC
29 Elizabeth NELSON
b. ?
d. 1846 Sumter SC

30 John CROW Jr
b. ?
d. ?
31 Susanna STEVENS
b. 1776 Johnson City NC
d. 1860 Darlington SC

32 John SUMMERS
b. ?
d. ?
33 ?
b. ?
d. ?
34 ?
b. ?
d. ?
35 ?
b. ?
d. ?
36 Hugh Edward PHILLIPS
b. 1759 Eng. d. 1842
37 Mary BOLEN
b. 1770/83 SC d. 1842

38 ?
b. ?
d. ?
39 ?
b. ?
d. ?
40 ?
b. ?
d. ?
41 ?
b. ?
d. ?
42 ?
b. ?
d. ?
43 ?
b. ?
d. ?
44 ?
b. ?
d. ?
45 ?
b. ?
d. ?
46 ?
b. ?
d. ?
47 ?
b. ?
d. ?
48 ?
b. ?
d. ?
49 ?
b. ?
d. ?
50 ?
b. ?
d. ?
51 ?
b. ?
d. ?
52 ?
b. ?
d. ?
53 ?
b. ?
d. ?
54 ?
b. ?
d. ?
55 ?
b. ?
d. ?
56 ?
b. ?
d. ?
57 ?
b. ?
d. ?
58 ?
b. ?
d. ?
59 ?
b. ?
d. ?
60 ?
b. ?
d. ?
61 ?
b. ?
d. ?
62 ?
b. ?
d. ?
63 ?
b. ?
d. ?
64 ?
b. ?
d. ?
65 ?
b. ?
d. ?
66 ?
b. ?
d. ?
67 ?
b. ?
d. ?
68 ?
b. ?
d. ?
69 ?
b. ?
d. ?
70 ?
b. ?
d. ?
71 ?
b. ?
d. ?
72 ?
b. ?
d. ?
73 ?
b. ?
d. ?
74 ?
b. ?
d. ?
75 ?
b. ?
d. ?
76 ?
b. ?
d. ?
77 ?
b. ?
d. ?
78 ?
b. ?
d. ?
79 ?
b. ?
d. ?
80 ?
b. ?
d. ?
81 ?
b. ?
d. ?
82 ?
b. ?
d. ?
83 ?
b. ?
d. ?
84 ?
b. ?
d. ?
85 ?
b. ?
d. ?
86 ?
b. ?
d. ?
87 ?
b. ?
d. ?
88 ?
b. ?
d. ?
89 ?
b. ?
d. ?
90 ?
b. ?
d. ?
91 ?
b. ?
d. ?
92 ?
b. ?
d. ?
93 ?
b. ?
d. ?
94 ?
b. ?
d. ?
95 ?
b. ?
d. ?
96 ?
b. ?
d. ?
97 ?
b. ?
d. ?
98 ?
b. ?
d. ?
99 ?
b. ?
d. ?
100 ?
b. ?
d. ?
101 ?
b. ?
d. ?
102 ?
b. ?
d. ?
103 ?
b. ?
d. ?
104 ?
b. ?
d. ?
105 ?
b. ?
d. ?
106 ?
b. ?
d. ?
107 ?
b. ?
d. ?
108 ?
b. ?
d. ?
109 ?
b. ?
d. ?
110 ?
b. ?
d. ?
111 ?
b. ?
d. ?
112 ?
b. ?
d. ?
113 ?
b. ?
d. ?
114 ?
b. ?
d. ?
115 ?
b. ?
d. ?
116 ?
b. ?
d. ?
117 ?
b. ?
d. ?
118 ?
b. ?
d. ?
119 ?
b. ?
d. ?
120 ?
b. ?
d. ?
121 ?
b. ?
d. ?
122 ?
b. ?
d. ?
123 ?
b. ?
d. ?
124 ?
b. ?
d. ?
125 ?
b. ?
d. ?
126 ?
b. ?
d. ?
127 ?
b. ?
d. ?

64 Earl David SUMMERS (Eng.)

65 ?
66 ?
67 ?
68 ?
69 ?
70 ?
71 ?
72 ?
73 ?
74 ?
75 ?
76 ?
77 ?
78 ?
79 ?
80 ?
81 ?
82 ?
83 ?
84 ?
85 ?
86 ?
87 ?
88 ?
89 ?
90 ?
91 ?
92 ?
93 ?
94 ?
95 ?
96 ?
97 ?
98 ?
99 ?
100 ?
101 ?
102 ?
103 ?
104 ?
105 ?
106 ?
107 ?
108 ?
109 ?
110 ?
111 ?
112 ?
113 ?
114 ?
115 ?
116 ?
117 ?
118 ?
119 ?
120 ?
121 ?
122 ?
123 ?
124 ?
125 ?
126 ?
127 ?

Edward BOLEN I b 1740 Ireland d. 1808 Springfield SC
Anne Elizabeth Nancy SALLY

Martin SALLEY b 12 may 1730
Susanna YON

Jeremiah ABLE/ABLE

John Andrew RISH
Elizabeth GUILDER

John HALLMAN
Christina HENNING

David Scarborough 1720-1774
Sarah

Edmund STUCKEY b. Tale of Wight d 1790
Elizabeth Richarda d 1796

Gilbert CROSSWELL
Eleanor HILL

James ATKINSON
Elizabeth

Samuel COMMANDER b 1680 Craven Co SC d. 1733/35
Elizabeth SCREVEN d af Jun 1736

John CROW Sr
John STEVENS

Edward STEVENS

Re: Chappel Boutwell/Nancy Vickers 1828 Baldwin Co, GA

Page 1 of 1

GenForum

BOUTWELL 34

Posted By: DEBORAH
Email: *not authorized*
Subject: Re: Chappel Boutwell/Nancy Vickers 1828 Baldwin Co, GA
Post Date: July 14, 2002 at 22:54:55
Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/messages/1286.html>
Forum: Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/>

HI JOAN

COULD YOU E-MAIL ME PLEASE , TRIED A COUPLE OF TIMES UNABLE TO GET YOU .
MY MAIN LINE IS BOUTWELL 'S FROM GA. /AL.

MY GRANDDFATHER WAS ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1873,GA.D. AL. MARRIED
ADDIE LOUISE COLLINS ? D. AL.

OTHER SURNAMES IN THE FAMILY

ARTHUR BOUTWELL . VINNIE BOUTWELL. WINNIFORD BOUTWELL.

HOMMER OR HOMER BOUTWELL ALBERT BOUTWELL

THERE WAS IN BOAZ CO. AL BALDWIN CO.GA AND ALA. CITY. AL. JEFFERSON CO.

BLOUNT CO.AL. TRYING TO CONFIRM IF THE ABOVE INFO IS RELATED TO

CHAPPELL BOUTWELL

DEBORAH WILKINSON

BOUTWELL /GA/AL.

Page 1 of 2

BOUTWELL 33



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

[LEARNING CENTER](#) | [COMMUNITY](#) | [MY GENEALOGY.COM](#) | [SEARCH](#) | [SHOP](#) | [CART](#)

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)

Home: Surnames: Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) | [Return to Message Listings](#) | [Print Message](#)

BOUTWELL /GA/AL.

Posted by: [DEBORAH](#) (ID *****9386)

Date: October 30, 2002 at 21:38:44

1337 of 1656 [Go](#)

SEARCHING FOR INFROMATION ON THESE BOUTWELL'S FROM AL./GA.
WILLIAM BOUTWELL B.???
ROBERT E. BOUTWELL B. ???

ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1842 D. 1952.AL.(JEFFERSON CO.AL.)
JACKSON (JACK) BOUTWELL
CLYDE (F) BOUTWELL
VELMA BOUTWELL
RUBY BOUTWELL
ADDIE MAE BOUTWELL (GRANDMOTHER)
JAMES(FRED) BOUTWELL

JACK BOUTWELL , BOAZ,AL.
VENNIE (BOAZ,AL)

ARTHUR BOUTWELL
RALPH BOUTWELL BOAZ,AL.
ROBERT BOUTWELL BOAZ,AL.
HELEN BOUTWELL
ANY AND ALL HELP WITH THIS FAMILY WELL BE APPREICATED
THIS IS MY DIRECT LINE
DEBORAH WILKINSON
MOBILE,AL.

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

BOUTWELL/GA/AL.

Page 1 of 1

GenForum

BOUTWELL 35

Posted By: DEBORAH

Email:

not authorized

Subject: BOUTWELL/GA/AL.

Post Date: June 28, 2002 at 21:53:26

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/messages/1274.html>

Forum: Boutwell Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/boutwell/>

SEARCHING FOR INFORMATION ON MY GGREATPARENTS FAMILY .
ROBERT AUGUSTA BOUTWELL B.1873 GA.
MARRIED ADDIE LOUISE COLLINS (LITTLE GRANNY) B. GA.

CHILDERN

EDDIE(F)B. AL.

ARDELL B AL.

AGNES B. AL. MARRIED FLOYD LAWSON

ADDIE MAE B. AL. M1 UNKNOWN M2 L.H.(DOC) PARSONS

RUBY OR RUTH B. AL.

STONEWALL JACKSON(JACK) B. AL. M1 MAGGIE

VELMA B. AL. M1 HORCE HEMPHILL

CLYDE(F.) B. AL. M1 HAYNES , OHIO

THIS FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN IN ATTALLA ,AL. AND BIRMINGHAM,AL. , BOAZ
ROBERT HAD A BROTHER FRED BOUTWELL WHO WAS IN MOBILE,AL. AT ONE
TIME .

OTHER SURNAMES VINNIE , ARTHUR BOUTWELL ALBERT BOUTWELL

NEIL HEMPHILL

PARTS OF THIS FAMILY MOVED AROUND A LOT AND IS HARD TO LOCATE ANY
INFORAMTION , ANY AND ALL INFO WELL BE APPREICATED .

DEBORAH WILKINSON

MOBILE,AL.

BOUTWELL 72

BOUTWELL

In 1701 Albemarle Co., NC the following headrights were granted: George Birkinhead, Thomas Birkinhead, William Boutinell, John Boutinell and Samuel Boutinell. In "The History of Caroline Co., VA" is found the following statement: The name Boutwell is derived from Bouteilles, a village near Doeppe in Normandy. The first of the name to come to America were three brothers who arrived a Port Royal, on the Rappahannock, at the very beginning of the 18th century. One of them settled on a large tract of land here in the Rappahannock valley and the other two moved on farther North. (end) I believe these to be the beginnings of the Boutwell family of Virginia and South Carolina. There are no females mentioned with them in the headright list, so I presume them to have been bachelors. I do not know what relation the Birkinheads were to the Boutinells, but the Boutwell family has used the name Birkinhead, or Burtonhead, many times as a given name in both Virginia and South Carolina.

The Samuel Boutwell above seems to be the ancestor of the South Carolina family. By 1719 he had married Anna Margareita, daughter of Dr. Godfrey and Joanna Spruill. Anna had first married to John Stewart, and after Samuel's death, married as her third husband, James Singleton. There is no evidence that Samuel was married prior, or that he had more than one child, Burtonhead Boutwell. The Spruill family history can be found in "Memories and Records of Eastern North Carolina, the South Shore" by Lambeth beginning on page 194. There was a James Singleton living in St. James Dist., Goose Creek, SC in 1751.

Burtonhead Boutwell was left a large inheritance by his grandfather, Dr. Spruill, and by 1737 was living in Prince Frederick's Parish, Winyaw, Craven Co., SC. It is not known exactly when Burtonhead was born, only that it was by 1719. This Parish was established in 1734, so I presume him to have come down about that time and to have been young and newly married. Burtonhead's first wife was Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Commander. Burtonhead died in 1766 and at that time was married to Patience (m.n.u.). Patience remarried to Michael Lamy.

Very little is known about Burtonhead's life. It is evident that he was very wealthy. One person said that he had his own library, so he must have been well educated for that time in history. It is possible that he was sent back to Europe for his education as was the custom for wealthy children during this time, or that he had private tutors.

His Will might give us some clues. This Will was signed in 1761. It only lists Samuel & Patience; but it states that the estate was to be kept together until the youngest child reached age 21 or married. The Executors of his Will were James Commander, Jehu Walker & Henry Peronneau. James Commander was related to Elizabeth. Jehu Walker is listed as a resident of Prince George, Winyaw in 1757, and of Georgetown in 1783. Henry Peronneau Sr. & Jr. are listed in Berkeley Co., St. Philip or St. Michael Dist. from 1737-1757. These two are probably related to Burtonhead's family in some way. Burtonhead owned three plantations: 3 hundred acres in the Welch tract, on little Muddy Creek, Peedee River; 6 hundred acres on the Black River which Elizabeth had inherited from her father; & 380 acres on the Santee River. This was in addition to household goods, livestock & slaves.

We are fortunate that Patience filed a suit against the estate that names her children as Joseph, Ann and Joanna. Patience was given a large allowance from the estate for the support of these children. The estate was not settled until the youngest child reached legal age which seems to have been in 1783. In 1783 Burtonhead's estate was paying a tax of more than 28 pounds sterling a year. In 1784, Stephen & Burton Boutwell are both listed as paying 2:02:10 1/4 lbs. tax. I presume them to have been sons of Burtonhead. We know who six of the children were, but according to the amount of taxes listed, this still leaves six or seven heirs unaccounted for. Could one of the daughters have married Jehu Walker?

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 73

The eldest son, Samuel, died in North Carolina leaving no male heirs. I have not been able to find any male heirs for Joseph, either. Stephen married Grace Bazzell in 1774 Darlington Co., SC. Stephen was a Rev. Soldier who enlisted in VA and migrated, after the estate was settled, to IL where he founded the Boutwell family of that area. This leaves only Burton to found the South Carolina branch of the family unless there was a son or two who died, leaving heirs, prior to 1783. I have not been able to find who, if any, the daughters of Burtonhead and Elizabeth were.

After Burtonhead died and Patience remarried, I have wondered just where the children of Elizabeth were reared. Since Stephen enlisted in VA, it is possible they were taken back there to be cared for by a member of the Boutwell family. Since Stephen married in Darlington Co., it is possible they were reared in that area by Patience and Michael Lamey.

In 1801 Burton Boutwell received a grant of 495 acres in Orangeburg near Miller's Creek bordered by James Daniels, John Harvey & Henry Buford. All three men are possibly intermarried with the Boutwell family in some way. This land was surveyed in 1797 for William Buford. In 1790 SC Burton & John Boutwell are in Orangeburg Dist.; Joseph was in Georgetown Dist., Prince Frederick Parish; and Soani/Loney was in Cheraw Dist. I presume that the John listed in Orangeburg is the son of Burton. It is also possible that Soani/Loney came down from VA, or is a female and widow. I can't tell which from the 1790 census. In 1797 Burton Boutwell was a messenger from the Great Salkehatchie Baptist Church of Barnwell Co., SC.

If the papers containing the settlement of Burtonhead's estate could be found, they would answer most of the questions we have concerning this family. These papers might be found in SC, VA or might have been lost forever when a courthouse burned.

Patricia N. Edwards
26 Robinwood Place
Purvis, MS 39475
December, 1992

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

Frances Keith
2152 Harriett Dr.
Tallahassee, FL 32303
(1993)

PEDIGREE CHART

9 APR 1989

Boutwell
BOUTWELL 93
Chart No. 1

Jackson-George Regional Library

<p>2 Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5----- BORN: APR 1888 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama MARR: 1 SEP 1907 --3 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama DIED: 26 MAR 1957 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida</p>	<p>8 Calvin B BOUTWELL-19----- BORN: 1819/1833 PLACE: ,,South Carolina MARR: --5 PLACE: DIED: 1900/1915 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama</p>
<p>4 John BOUTWELL-12----- BORN: MAY 1861 PLACE: ,,Alabama MARR: --4 PLACE: DIED: 1937 PLACE: Baker, Okaloosa, Florida</p>	<p>9 Elizabeth GOODSON-96----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: ABT 1862/1865 PLACE:</p>
<p>1 Ovie BOUTWELL-1----- BORN: 20 MAY 1913 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama MARR: 6 FEB 1952 --1 PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida DIED: PLACE: Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2----- Spouse</p>	<p>10 John W JOHNSON-46----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: --8 PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>3 Minnie Lee BURCH-6----- BORN: 28 FEB 1891 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama DIED: 30 APR 1942 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida</p>	<p>11 Mary BRAY-47----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: 1900/1910 PLACE: ,,Alabama</p>
<p>7 Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24----- BORN: OCT 1853 PLACE: ,,Georgia DIED: 1933 PLACE: Coffee Springs, Geneva, Alabama</p>	<p>12 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>6 Guy BURCH-23----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: --6 PLACE: DIED: 1893/1894 PLACE: Silba, Coffee, Alabama</p>	<p>13 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>Name and address of submitter: OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL 638 NORTH THORPE AV. ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA 32763 Phone: 904 775-4246</p>	<p>14 John F KILLINGSWORTH-32----- BORN: 28 AUG 1825/1828 PLACE: ,,Georgia MARR: --7 PLACE: DIED: 15 FEB 1909 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama</p>
	<p>15 Nancy A-33----- BORN: 9 JUN 1831 PLACE: ,,Georgia DIED: 25 JUN 1903 PLACE: ,,Alabama</p>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

*Frances Keith
2152 Harriett Dr.
Tallahassee, FL 32303
(1993)*

PEDIGREE CHART

9 APR 1989

*Boutwell
BOUTWELL 93
Chart No. 1*

Jackson-George Regional Library

<p>2 Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5----- BORN: APR 1888 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama MARR: 1 SEP 1907 --3 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama DIED: 26 MAR 1957 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida</p>	<p>8 Calvin B BOUTWELL-19----- BORN: 1819/1833 PLACE: ,,South Carolina MARR: --5 PLACE: DIED: 1900/1915 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama</p>
<p>4 John BOUTWELL-12----- BORN: MAY 1861 PLACE: ,,Alabama MARR: --4 PLACE: DIED: 1937 PLACE: Baker, Okaloosa, Florida</p>	<p>9 Elizabeth GOODSON-96----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: ABT 1862/1865 PLACE:</p>
<p>1 Ovie BOUTWELL-1----- BORN: 20 MAY 1913 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama MARR: 6 FEB 1952 --1 PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida DIED: PLACE: Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2----- Spouse</p>	<p>10 John W JOHNSON-46----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: --8 PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>3 Minnie Lee BURCH-6----- BORN: 28 FEB 1891 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama DIED: 30 APR 1942 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida</p>	<p>11 Mary BRAY-47----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: 1900/1910 PLACE: ,,Alabama</p>
<p>7 Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24----- BORN: OCT 1853 PLACE: ,,Georgia DIED: 1933 PLACE: Coffee Springs, Geneva, Alabama</p>	<p>12 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>6 Guy BURCH-23----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: --6 PLACE: DIED: 1893/1894 PLACE: Silba, Coffee, Alabama</p>	<p>13 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:</p>
<p>Name and address of submitter: OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL 638 NORTH THORPE AV. ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA 32763 Phone: 904 775-4246</p>	<p>14 John F KILLINGSWORTH-32----- BORN: 28 AUG 1825/1828 PLACE: ,,Georgia MARR: --7 PLACE: DIED: 15 FEB 1909 PLACE: ,,Coffee, Alabama</p>
	<p>15 Nancy A-33----- BORN: 9 JUN 1831 PLACE: ,,Georgia DIED: 25 JUN 1903 PLACE: ,,Alabama</p>

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66

BOUTWELL 94

9 APR 1989

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282

BORN: ABT 1760 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1790 PLACE:
DIED: 1843 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Deloney BOUTWELL-266 SPOUSE: Mary UNKNOWN-267 MRIN: 65
---- BORN: ABT 1795 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1848 PLACE: ,Lowndes, Alabama
2. NAME: Willis BOUTWELL-254 SPOUSE: Lydia OLIVER-255 MRIN: 64
---- BORN: 1797 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1815 PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1878 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama
3. NAME: Mary BOUTWELL-281 SPOUSE: John OLIVER-545 MRIN: 118
---- BORN: ABT 1798 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1840 PLACE: ,,Alabama
4. NAME: John BOUTWELL-276 *SPOUSE: Nancy UNKNOWN-301 MRIN: 70
---- BORN: ABT 1803 PLACE: ,Charleston, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1829 PLACE: ,,South Carolina
DIED: 15 FEB 1887 PLACE: Spring Hill, Pike, Alabama
5. NAME: William BOUTWELL Jr-283 SPOUSE: Charity THOMAS-533 MRIN: 115
---- BORN: 1804 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 DEC 1839 PLACE: *Pike Co Alabama*
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL
638 NORTH THORPE AV.
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 95

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66

Page 2 of 4

9 APR 1989

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1760
Yr of Birth

Sex CHILDREN (continued)

*SPOUSE: Caroline STEPHENS-525

MRIN: 114

6. NAME: Thomas BOUTWELL-277
--- BORN: 1809 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1843 PLACE: *Pike, Alabama*
DIED: 1883 PLACE: ,Pike, Alabama

SPOUSE: Jackson MOSES-544

MRIN: 117

7. NAME: Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280
--- BORN: 1805 PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 DEC 1838 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Noel BOUTWELL-279
--- BORN: 1810 PLACE: ,,South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

*SPOUSE: FIRST WIFE UNKNOWN-630

MRIN: 141

9. NAME: Zachariah BOUTWELL-278
--- BORN: 1812 • PLACE: ,Darlington, South Carolina *2nd 2nd son Bently*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1835 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 96

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

9 APR 1989

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1761
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William BOUTWELL-282

WIFE - Jane UNKNOWN-284

CHILD 1-- Deloney BOUTWELL-266

LISTED IN THE FOLLOWING CENSUS REPORTS: 1830, DARLINGTON S.C PG.
1840, PIKE CO. ALA. PG. 384.

DELONEY WAS THE ORIGINAL ADMINISTRATOR OF HIS FATHER, WILLIAM'S, ESTATE.
PIKE CO. PROBATE COURT RECORDS, BOX 2 GEN. ESTATE RECORDS. HE SURRENDERED
THE ADMINISTRATORSHIP ON 1846,

CHILD 2 - Willis BOUTWELL-254

WILLIS LISTED IN THE FOLLOWING CENSUS REPORTS: 1830 IN DARLINGTON S.C
PG. 205 1840 DALE CO. ALA. PG. 15. 1850 IN PIKE CO. ALA. P. 233.
1860 IN PIKE CO. ALA. . 1870 IN PIKE CO. ALA.

CONJECTURE: WILLIS IS CALVIN B.'S FATHER. THIS IS BASED ON THE FOLLOWING
EVIDENCE:

A. AUNT JOSIE SAYS CALVIN B.'S SISTER ELIZA MARRIED A JOHN STEWART IN 1849.
ELIZA AND JOHN ARE LIVING NEXT DOOR TO WILLIS IN THE 1850 CENSUS. WILLIS
ALSO SIGNED HIS PERMISSION FOR ELIZA TO MARRY JOHN STEWART IN 1849--PIKE CO.
COURT RECORDS. (STATEMENT SIGNED BY JOSEPHINE BOUTWELL BAXLEY, GRAND-
DAUGHTER OF CALVIN B. BOUTWELL, AUNT OF OVIE BOUTWELL.)

B. WILLIS AND CALVIN B. SIGNED TOGETHER TO BUY SOME PROPERTY ON FEB. 20,
1866, COFFEE COUNTY, ALA COURTHOUSE DEEDBOOK VOLUME F, PG. 301. PROPERTY
LOCATED IN THE NORTH CENTRAL PART OF COFFEE COUNTY NEAR JACK.

C. EDMUND GOODSON IS LIVING NEXT DOOR TO WILLIS IN 1850. EDMUND GOODSON
IS BELIEVED TO BE CALVIN'S FATHER-IN-LAW. HE HAS A DAUGHTER NAMED ELIZABETH
IN HIS HOUSEHOLD. THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE ANNIE GOODSON, WHOM CALVIN MARRIED
SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850-1852. (PROVEN: CALVIN B. BOUTWELL AND ELIZABETH
BOUTWELL HIS WIFE, SIGNED POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR ----GOODSON TO GO
TO SOUTH CAROLINA TO CLAIM INHERITANCE OF ELIZABETH FROM HER GRANDMOTHER
WHO HAD DIED. COPIES IN POSSESSION OF OVIE & DOLORES BOUTWELL)

D. O.C. BOUTWELL, SON OF CHARLES O., REMEMBERS JOHN B. BOUTWELL (O.C.'S
GRANDFATHER) SAY THAT HIS GRANDFATHER WAS NAMED WILLIS.

E. PROCESS OF ELIMINATION--NONE OF THE OTHER SONS OF WILLIAM COULD BE
CALVIN'S FATHER. DO NOT BELIEVE CALVIN WAS WILLIAM'S SON SINCE ALL OTHER
KNOWN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WERE MENTIONED IN BOTH WILLIAM AND JAMES
ESTATE RECORDS. ALSO DO NOT BELIEVE CALVIN'S PARENTS WERE DEAD AS THE
CHILDREN OF DELONEY BOUTWELL, AND MARY OLIVER (BOTH DECEASED) WERE
MENTIONED IN THE ESTATE RECORDS OF WILLIAM AND JANE.

Other Possibilities - Calvin not member of the family of Boutwells

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-66
DOCUMENTATION

BOUTWELL 97

9 APR 1983

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William BOUTWELL-282
WIFE Jane UNKNOWN-284

Yr of Birth 1760
Yr of Birth

CHILD 3 - Mary BOUTWELL-281

CHILD 4 - John BOUTWELL-276

BURIAL REC.: TROY MESSENGER, FEB. 24, 1887. LISTS FAMILY AS
CALVIN, ALEX., LUCY J. BAKER, AND FRANCIS GRIMES.
IRVIN DIED IN CIVIL WAR.

Other marriages:
Martha-307

CHILD 5 - William BOUTWELL Jr-283

CHILD 6 - Thomas BOUTWELL-277

FOUND IN 1850 CENSUS FOR PIKE CO., ALABAMA, PG. 243.

PROBATE FOUND IN BOX 52 COPIES OF ORIGINAL PROBATE COURT RECORDS, TROY,
ALABAMA. LISTS HEIRS AND AGES.

Other marriages:
17 MAR 1840 Elizabeth THOMPSON-563

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280

CHILD 8 - Noel BOUTWELL-279

CHILD 9 - Zachariah BOUTWELL-278

Other marriages:
ABT 1855 Sarah Ann BUNDY-620

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

BOUTWELL 98

9 APR 1989

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5

Asa's Father

BORN: APR 1883 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 SEP 1907 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
DIED: 26 MAR 1957 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida
BUR.: 28 MAR 1957 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida

FATHER: John BOUTWELL-12

MOTHER: Mary Jane JOHNSON-13

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Minnie Lee BURCH-6

BORN: 28 FEB 1891 PLACE: Coffee, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 APR 1942 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida
BUR.: 1 MAY 1942 PLACE: Bartow, Polk, Florida

FATHER: Guy BURCH-23

MOTHER: Adeline F KILLINGSWORTH-24

PARENTS' MRIN: 6

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah Lee BOUTWELL-7

--- BORN: 5 JUL 1910 PLACE: , Alabama
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: (div) PLACE:
DIED: 12 FEB 1980 PLACE: Tampa, Florida

1. *SPOUSE: Peggy HILTON-211 (*Babe, 2d.*) MRIN: 47
1 son - Sonny
2. *Alga*

2. NAME: Nettie May BOUTWELL-8

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

died young

3. NAME: Mary Etta BOUTWELL-9

--- BORN: 15 NOV 1915 PLACE: Dale, Alabama
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: (div) PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

1. *SPOUSE: Claude HARRISON-214 MRIN: 49
#2 Leon Westbrook

4. NAME: Ovie BOUTWELL-1

--- BORN: 20 MAY 1913 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 FEB 1952 PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
DIED: PLACE:

#2 *SPOUSE: Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2 MRIN: 1
#1. Ranslynn Eketown

5. NAME: Louie Frank BOUTWELL-10

--- BORN: 12 SEP 1920 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 22 NOV 1963 PLACE: Clermont, Lake, Florida

SPOUSE:

Mary
No children

Name and address of submitter:

OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL

638 NORTH THORPE AV.

ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA

32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 99

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

9 APR 1989

Page 1

HUSBAND Ovie BOUTWELL-1

BORN: 20 MAY 1918 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 FEB 1952 PLACE: Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5

MOTHER: Minnie Lee BURCH-6

PARENTS' MRIN: 3

OTHER WIVES: Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92

WIFE Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2

BORN: 5 DEC 1930 PLACE: Griffin, Spalding, Georgia
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas Redwine HARTSHORN Sr-48

MOTHER: Eva AUTRY-49

PARENTS' MRIN: 9

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kirk AUTRY BOUTWELL-3 SPOUSE: Patricia Lynn JORDAN-4 MRIN: 2
BORN: 22 JAN 1963 PLACE: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 JAN 1987 PLACE: EUSTIS, Lake, Florida
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL
638 NORTH THORPE AV.
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

9 APR 1989

Page 1

HUSBAND Ovie BOUTWELL-1

BORN: 20 MAY 1918 PLACE: Enterprise, Coffee, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1936(div) PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5

MOTHER: Minnie Lee BURCH-6

PARENTS' MRIN: 3

OTHER WIVES: ~~For~~ HARTSHORN-2

WIFE Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elsie Jeanette BOUTWELL-93 SPOUSE: Wayland TYNER-91 MRIN: 34
--- BORN: 27 OCT 1938 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 NOV 1956 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida
DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary Edna BOUTWELL-94 SPOUSE: James L LONG-169 MRIN: 35
--- BORN: 11 AUG 1940 PLACE: Laurel Hill, Okaloosa, Florida
F CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: ABT 1957 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ovie Eugene BOUTWELL-95 SPOUSE: Glenda CREEEL-172 MRIN: 36
--- BORN: 13 NOV 1944 PLACE: Svea, Okaloosa, Florida
M CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 NOV 1966 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
OVIE/DOLORES BOUTWELL
638 NORTH THORPE AV.
ORANGE CITY, FLORIDA
32763

Phone: (904) 775-4349

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

BOUTWELL 101

9 APR 1989

Page 9

4-- MILZY W. BOUTWELL-937 (1885)
4-- CAREY BOUTWELL-938 (1890)
4-- Bertha BOUTWELL-939 (1894)
4-- MAYETTE BOUTWELL-940 (1897)
4-- AUGUSTUS BOUTWELL-941 (1898)
3-- Robertus N BOUTWELL-623 (1858)
sp-Adam JOHNSON-635
3-- Barbara N BOUTWELL-624 (1851)
sp-W L WILSON-636
3-- Daniel BOUTWELL-625 (1864)
sp-ELDORA T.-954 (1866)
4-- William C. BOUTWELL-955 (1892)
4-- Claude B. BOUTWELL-956 (1894)
4-- MOLLIE BOUTWELL-957 (1896)
4-- HOBSON BOUTWELL-958 (1898)
4-- George BOUTWELL-959 (1901)
4-- OLIVER THAGOOD-960 (1885)
4-- VIDA T. THAGOOD-961 (1887)
4-- Joseph H. THAGOOD-962 (1888)
3-- Robert BOUTWELL-626 (1867)
3-- Ann BOUTWELL-627 (1869)
3-- Samuel BOUTWELL-628 (1871)
sp-Julia-949 (1878)
4-- GASTON W. BOUTWELL-950 (1892)
sp-Nancy-953 (1897)
4-- AMBER J. BOUTWELL-951 (1895)
4-- James C. BOUTWELL-952 (1897)
3-- Sarali BOUTWELL-629 (1874)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

BOUTWELL 102

9 APR 1989

Page 8

- 4-- Berny BOUTWELL-573 (1887)
 - sp-B. E.-974 (1888)
- 4-- Jeff BOUTWELL-574 (1890)
 - sp-MAUDIE-975
 - 5-- Mary Lee BOUTWELL-976 (1915)
- 4-- Lemma BOUTWELL-575 (1893)
- 4-- Eolla P BOUTWELL-576 (1895)
- 4-- Sallie V BOUTWELL-577 (1898)
- 2-- Thomas BOUTWELL-277 (1809)
 - sp-Caroline STEPHENS-525 (1823)
 - 3-- W. James BOUTWELL-526 (1845)
 - sp-Caroline KING-565
 - 4-- Ida BOUTWELL-970 (1875)
 - 4-- ABNER BOUTWELL-971 (1877)
 - 4-- Minnie E. BOUTWELL-972 (1879)
 - 4-- SYLVESTER BOUTWELL-973 (1888)
 - 3-- Mary E BOUTWELL-527 (1847)
 - 3-- Hiram BOUTWELL-528 (1849)
 - 3-- Sarah Jane BOUTWELL-529 (1852)
 - 3-- Joel BOUTWELL-530 (1856)
 - sp-Angeline COKER-566
 - 3-- Louisa BOUTWELL-531 (1858)
 - 3-- Dixon BOUTWELL-532 (1863)
 - sp-Martha Jane EDDINS-567
 - 4-- Eugene BOUTWELL-967 (1886)
 - sp-Elizabeth THOMPSON-563
- 2-- Elizabeth BOUTWELL-280 (1805)
 - sp-Jackson MOSES-544
 - 3-- Samuel BOUTWELL-968 (1840)
 - 3-- Mary BOUTWELL-969 (1843)
- 2-- Noel BOUTWELL-279 (1810)
- 2-- Zachariah BOUTWELL-278 (1812)
 - sp-FIRST WIFE UNKNOWN-630
 - 3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-631 (1844)
 - sp-William B BUNDY-564 (1838)
 - 4-- Matilda J. BOUTWELL-936 (1862)
 - 3-- Holley BOUTWELL-632 (1846)
 - sp-Mary SMITH THOMPSON-645 (1838)
 - 4-- Isaac BOUTWELL-646 (1868)
 - sp-Frances C SMITH-647 (1867)
 - 5-- EUDORA BOUTWELL-942 (1887)
 - 5-- Mary H. BOUTWELL-943 (1888)
 - 5-- Walter C. BOUTWELL-944 (1891)
 - 5-- CLEMENT R. BOUTWELL-945 (1891)
 - 5-- HOLLY BOUTWELL-946 (1893)
 - 5-- FANNIE BOUTWELL-947 (1896)
 - 5-- Isaac BOUTWELL JR.-948 (1898)
 - 4-- Mary E BOUTWELL-649 (1872)
 - 4-- Lola BOUTWELL-650 (1876)
 - 4-- Daniel J. BOUTWELL-935 (1881)
 - 3-- Jane BOUTWELL-633 (1849)
 - sp-William KING-634
 - sp-Sarah Ann BUNDY-620 (1837)
 - 3-- Emeline E BOUTWELL-621 (1856)
 - 3-- Randolph BOUTWELL-622 (1858)
 - sp-Amanda FORTUNE-648

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 104 Page 6

- 4-- Elvin BOUTWELL-611 (1865)
sp-Martha-831 (1876)
5-- M. BOUTWELL-832 (1891)
5-- William BOUTWELL-833 (1893)
5-- Mattie J. BOUTWELL-834 (1895)
5-- VIOLA BOUTWELL-835 (1898)
4-- Irvin BOUTWELL-612 (1868)
sp-Addie UNKNOWN-615
5-- Nora L BOUTWELL-616 (1891)
5-- Ethel BOUTWELL-617 (1896)
5-- Ila E BOUTWELL-618 (1897)
sp-Lawrence DONALDSON-619
4-- Randolph BOUTWELL-613 (1870)
4-- Manerva BOUTWELL-614 (1862)
3-- Mary BOUTWELL-261 (1839)
sp-Elijah FORTUNE-642
4-- Andrew FORTUNE-900 (1872)
4-- ASBURY FORTUNE-902 (1872)
4-- ABNER FORTUNE-903 (1875)
4-- Aaron FORTUNE-904 (1877)
sp-CALLIA-905 (1878)
5-- Elijah S. FORTUNE-906 (1900)
3-- Lydia BOUTWELL-262 (1841)
3-- Sarah BOUTWELL-263 (1842)
3-- James BOUTWELL-264 (1844)
sp-Mary W.-907 (1848)
4-- George A. BOUTWELL-908 (1869)
3-- Narcissa BOUTWELL-265 (1849)
sp-John D WOOD-640
2-- Mary BOUTWELL-281 (1798)
sp-John OLIVER-545
3-- William J OLIVER-546 (1832)
3-- Dixon OLIVER-547 (1834)
3-- Jane OLIVER-548 (1834)
sp-Thomas KEITH-551
3-- Lucinda OLIVER-549 (1838)
3-- Melissa OLIVER-550 (1840)
2-- John BOUTWELL-276 (1803)
sp-Nancy UNKNOWN-301
3-- Calvin BOUTWELL-302
sp-Mary Ann HALESTOCK-543 (1830)
3-- Irvin BOUTWELL-303
3-- Alexander BOUTWELL-304 (1844)
sp-Elizabeth GOODMAN-558 (1848)
4-- Julian Monroe BOUTWELL-559 (1867)
sp-Elizabeth C ALLEN-568
5-- Alto V L BOUTWELL-578 (1886)
5-- Lilla E BOUTWELL-579 (1888)
5-- Irene BOUTWELL-580 (1891)
5-- Erie BOUTWELL-581 (1892)
5-- Rachael A BOUTWELL-582 (1894)
5-- James M BOUTWELL-583 (1896)
sp-BLANCHE C.-922
4-- Ambrose P. BOUTWELL-842 (1868)
sp-Frances E. ANDERSON-915 (1868)
5-- WALLIE B. BOUTWELL-916 (1891)

Note

There may be other
grand children or great-grandchildren
regardless of the fact they are
called children

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 105 Page 5

sp-Glenda CREEL-172 (1947)
8-- Gregory Lee BOUTWELL-173 (1970)
8-- Gary BOUTWELL-174 (1973)
8-- Jason Glenn BOUTWELL-175 (1976)
6-- Louie Frank BOUTWELL-10 (1920)
6-- Roland BOUTWELL-11 (1922)
sp-Lela Mae UNKNOWN-220
7-- Leroy BOUTWELL-221
sp-Cathy UNKNOWN-222
5-- John W BOUTWELL-15 (1890)
6-- John BOUTWELL-554
6-- Dee BOUTWELL-555 (1922)
5-- Charles O BOUTWELL-16 (1893)
sp-May Ellen BAXLEY-297
6-- O C BOUTWELL-298
6-- Jim Nelson BOUTWELL-299
6-- Tommy BOUTWELL-300
5-- Geter Lee BOUTWELL-17 (1895)
sp-Pearl GROOMS-285 (1895)
6-- Leo BOUTWELL-292
6-- A D BOUTWELL-293
6-- Ruby Lee BOUTWELL-294
6-- Ruthie Mae BOUTWELL-295
6-- Flossie Mae BOUTWELL-296
5-- Josephine BOUTWELL-18 (1897)
sp-George BAXLEY-286
6-- Ethel Belle BAXLEY-675
sp-Henry O COLEY-676
6-- Hubert BAXLEY-287
sp-Ann PRUITT-677
6-- Norma BAXLEY-288
sp-Charlie Mac HELMS-678
sp-Lester FOSTER-679
6-- Morea Bea BAXLEY-289 (1931)
sp-Harold ROBINSON-680 (1929)
7-- Deborah Gwen ROBINSON-681 (1954)
7-- Theresa Lynn ROBINSON-1454 (1954)
7-- Paul Michael ROBINSON-682 (1955)
7-- Judy E ROBINSON-683 (1956)
7-- George Walter ROBINSON-684 (1956)
7-- Dixie ROBINSON-685 (1960)
7-- Jackie David ROBINSON-686 (1960)
6-- Jerri BAXLEY-290
6-- Juanita BAXLEY-291
sp-Bud HARTZOG-687
5-- Samuel BOUTWELL-57 (1904)
sp-Tabitha WOOD-97
sp-Mary Jane BRAY-898
3-- UNKNOWN BOUTWELL-1028 (1822)
3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-257 (1828)
sp-Jesse Van COTTON-641
3-- Martha BOUTWELL-258 (1829)
sp-A JOHNSON-643
3-- Annis BOUTWELL-259 (1833)
3-- William C BOUTWELL-260 (1836)
sp-Elizabeth UNKNOWN-610 (1836)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 106

Page 4

- sp-Joseph HANEY-552 (1882)
- 5-- Asa Calvin BOUTWELL-5 (1888)
- sp-Minnie Lee BURCH-6 (1891)
- 6-- Noah Lee BOUTWELL-7 (1910)
- sp-Peggy HILTON-211
- 7-- Sonny BOUTWELL-212
- sp-Olga UNKNOWN-213
- 6-- Nettie May BOUTWELL-8
- 6-- Mary Etta BOUTWELL-9 (1915)
- sp-Claude HARRISON-214 (1910)
- 7-- Fred Donnette HARRISON-215 (1936)
- sp-Evelene JACKSON-228 (1937)
- 8-- Mary Ann HARRISON-229 (1958)
- sp-Shane Christy FOREMAN-246 (1954)
- 9-- Adrienne C FOREMAN-247 (1983)
- 9-- Harrison Shane FOREMAN-248 (1986)
- 8-- Linda Fay HARRISON-230 (1959)
- sp-James Raymond PRIDGEN-249 (1956)
- 9-- Tia Denee PRIDGEN-250 (1980)
- 9-- James Chandler PRIDGEN-251 (1983)
- 8-- Frances HARRISON-231
- sp-Daniel Charles SHERRY-1452
- 9-- Aaron Peder SHERRY-1453 (1989)
- sp-Brenda BEARDON-232 (1948)
- sp-Leon Ward WESTBROOK-216 (1903)
- 7-- Horace Wayne WESTBROOK-217 (1947)
- sp-Betty UNKNOWN-233
- 8-- Gary Wayne WESTBROOK-234
- sp-Linda Sue BASS-235 (1948)
- 8-- Lynda S WESTBROOK-236 (1969)
- 8-- Melissa J WESTBROOK-237 (1971)
- sp-Martha Jo BLEVINS-432 (1950)
- 7-- Mary Ruth WESTBROOK-218 (1948)
- sp-Fred Henry MCDOUGALD-238
- 8-- Gregory S MCDOUGALD-239 (1967)
- sp-Lynn Marie BURGETT-244
- 9-- Brandy N MCDOUGALD-245 (1987)
- sp-Robert Edward ADDKISON-240 (1951)
- 7-- Jimmie Ward WESTBROOK-219 (1955)
- sp-Sandra Kay EZELL-241 (1954)
- 8-- Michael S WESTBROOK-242 (1975)
- 8-- Rachell S WESTBROOK-243 (1976)
- 6-- Ovie BOUTWELL-1 (1918)
- sp-Eva Dolores HARTSHORN-2 (1930)
- 7-- Kirk AUTRY BOUTWELL-3 (1963)
- sp-Patricia Lynn JORDAN-4 (1961)
- sp-Rosalyn ECKSTROM-92
- 7-- Elsie Jeanette BOUTWELL-93 (1938)
- sp-Wayland TYNER-91 (1935)
- 8-- Bertram Reese TYNER-167 (1978)
- 8-- Brittany Karat TYNER-168 (1980)
- 7-- Mary Edna BOUTWELL-94 (1940)
- sp-James L LONG-169 (1925)
- 8-- Jerone LONG-170 (1958)
- 8-- Meloney Annette LONG-171 (1959)
- 7-- Ovie Eugene BOUTWELL-95 (1944)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 107 Page 2

- 4-- W F BOUTWELL-604 (1859)
- 4-- J F BOUTWELL-605 (1862)
- 4-- L F BOUTWELL-606 (1864)
- 4-- J Monroe BOUTWELL-607 (1866)
- sp-MARGIE GRIMES-887 (1875)
 - 5-- Mary M. BOUTWELL-888 (1893)
 - 5-- GASTON BOUTWELL-889 (1891)
 - 5-- James T. BOUTWELL-890 (1900)
- sp-Frances W LESTER-599 (1850)
- 4-- E M BOUTWELL-608 (1869)
- 4-- CLARENCE C. BOUTWELL-1017
- 3-- William Henry BOUTWELL-271 (1833)
- sp-Ellen UNKNOWN-584
 - 4-- Frances BOUTWELL-585 (1860)
 - 4-- Burt BOUTWELL-586 (1867)
 - 4-- Amanda E BOUTWELL-587 (1868)
 - 4-- Thomas BOUTWELL-588 (1871)
 - sp-PEARLY-894 (1874)
 - 5-- Ethel BOUTWELL-895 (1896)
 - 5-- Daisy BOUTWELL-896 (1899)
 - 4-- Mack BOUTWELL-589 (1873)
 - sp-Nettie-897 (1880)
 - 4-- Conrad BOUTWELL-590 (1873)
 - 4-- Lona BOUTWELL-591 (1875)
 - 4-- Saphona BOUTWELL-592 (1876)
 - 4-- Burnace BOUTWELL-593 (1879)
- 3-- Nancy BOUTWELL-272
- sp-John DRIGGERS-562
- 3-- Jane BOUTWELL II-273
- 3-- Polly BOUTWELL-274
- 3-- George W BOUTWELL-275
- * 2-- Willis BOUTWELL-254 (1797)
- sp-Lydia OLIVER-255 (1796)
- 3-- Eliza BOUTWELL-256 (1818)
- sp-John STEWART-899
- 3-- Calvin B BOUTWELL-19 (1819)
- sp-Elizabeth GOODSON-96
 - 4-- William B BOUTWELL-20 (1851)
 - sp-Martha A FOXWORTH-163 (1856)
 - 5-- William C BOUTWELL-164 (1874)
 - sp-Sallie HANEY-1455
 - 6-- Pearl BOUTWELL-1456
 - 6-- Addie Mae BOUTWELL-1457 (1914)
 - sp-JOE MOODY-1503
 - 7-- Doris MOODY-1504 (1934)
 - 7-- James Earl MOODY-1505 (1936)
 - 7-- D L MOODY-1506 (1938)
 - 7-- Lowell MOODY-1507 (1940)
 - 7-- WILLIE JOE MOODY-1508 (1942)
 - 7-- Johnnie Ray MOODY-1509 (1944)
 - 7-- Shirley Ann MOODY-1510 (1946)
 - 6-- J C BOUTWELL-1458
 - 5-- Irvin BOUTWELL-165 (1876)
 - 5-- Elizabeth BOUTWELL-166 (1880)
 - 5-- James BOUTWELL-1511 (1882)
 - sp-Georgia STEWART-1519

* Believe this to
be our ancestor at
present time - Could
change as the evidence
is good but not
conclusive -

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

DESCENDANCY CHART

9 APR 1989

BOUTWELL 108 Page 3

- 6-- Lula Lee BOUTWELL-1518
6-- Shellie D BOUTWELL-1517
6-- Arthur BOUTWELL-1516
6-- Grover BOUTWELL-1515
6-- Woodrow BOUTWELL-1514
6-- James BOUTWELL Jr-1512
6-- Fletcher BOUTWELL-1520
6-- Herbert BOUTWELL-1521
6-- Rosa Lee BOUTWELL-1522
6-- Bud BOUTWELL-1523
5-- Mary Etta BOUTWELL-1468
sp-John D Manuel HUGHES-1467
6-- Eula HUGHES-1469
6-- Ray HUGHES-1470 Roy
6-- Effie HUGHES-1471
6-- Bernie HUGHES-1472 Vurney
6-- Bessie HUGHES-1473
6-- Eva HUGHES-1474
sp-Shellie A FOXWORTH-1476
7-- Shellie D FOXWORTH-1477
7-- WILLIE FOXWORTH-1478
7-- Annie Lee FOXWORTH-1479
6-- Wilmer HUGHES-1475 Wilma
5-- John Henry BOUTWELL-1027 (1886)
sp-May GROOMS-1459 (1893)
6-- Bessie Mae BOUTWELL-1460 (1917)
6-- John T BOUTWELL-1462 (1920)
sp-Mildred DOWDNEY-1463
7-- Ray BOUTWELL-1464
7-- Danny BOUTWELL-1465
7-- Gloria BOUTWELL-1466
6-- Robert A BOUTWELL-1461 (1925)
sp-Lena Ruth ENFINGER-1493 (1928)
7-- Robert E BOUTWELL-1494 (1952)
7-- Telly Wayne BOUTWELL-1495 (1956)
7-- Vivian E BOUTWELL-1496 (1961)
5-- Ellen BOUTWELL-1513 (1888)
sp-Charlie MESSER-1524
6-- Minnie Lee MESSER-1525
6-- Mamie MESSER-1526
6-- Bud MESSER-1527
6-- Preston MESSER-1528
4-- Edmond BOUTWELL-21 (1855)
sp-Julia A UNKNOWN-160 (1859)
5-- Mary BOUTWELL-161 (1876)
5-- Rosa A BOUTWELL-162 (1878)
5-- Sarah J BOUTWELL-1529 (1882)
5-- Nancy BOUTWELL-1530
5-- Calvin BOUTWELL-1531 (1888)
5-- Edmond BOUTWELL-1532 (1881)
5-- BOY BOUTWELL-1533 (1883)
5-- William BOUTWELL-1534 (1885)
4-- Anna BOUTWELL-22 (1857)
4-- John BOUTWELL-12 (1861)
sp-Mary Jane JOHNSON-13 (1861)
5-- Mary Jane BOUTWELL-14 (1885)
- Sisters*

*I checked out her bio
sister to Mary Etta
with my mother, Effie
and Vurney. She was*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 169

Burton Boutwell
Wife Unknown
Died 1807. Barnwell County, SC

Had Four Sons.

Thomas George Lewis Burton III

Thomas Boutwell
Moved to Pike County Mississippi
Married Rebecca Crain, No date given

George Boutwell Born 1798
Owned land in Marengo County
and Sumter County Ala.
Married Nancy in SC.
Married Sara Coker, Marengo County, Ala.

Lewis Boutwell
Moved to Alabama
Married Lucy Tims

Burton III
Born 1785 in SC
Married Nancy Ann Walker
Lived in Ala. and Wayne
County, Ms.

One of the children born to George Boutwell and
Sarah Coker was Naomie Caroline Boutwell.

Naomie Caroline Boutwell married Edwin Mathis.
Son of Fredrick Mathis and Sarah Waites Mathis.

Edwin Mathis and Naomie Caroline Boutwell Mathis
had 13 children.
One of them Mattie Ann Mathis married Dr. Henry
Pinkney Smith. They had a son, Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 170

who married Katie Arnold.

They had two children.

Dr. Prentiss Edward Smith Jr. and Dr. Katherine Arnold
Smith.

Dr. Katherine Arnold Smith married Dr. Richard F.
McCarthy.

Burnice Whitter Smith married Irene Talley they
had three children.

Dr. Hobart Amory Smith married Floriene Trap.

They had two children.

Ann Hobart Smith Wood.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 164

of their time. She states that Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell are buried at Mount Meriah Church Cemetery about eight miles south of Brookhaven, Mississippi. She also states that James Allen and Elender Boutwell are buried at Union Church Cemetery, Lincoln County, Mississippi, although she could not recall the date.

Lewis L. Boutwell, who was raised in Jasper County, Mississippi and now lives in Athens, Ga., has done quite a bit of research on the Boutwell family. He found records of three brothers named Boutwell that landed at Port Royal on the Rappahanannock River in Virginia Colony around 1700. One settled there and the others moved on. He also found records of a Burtonhead Boutwell receiving a land grant of 200 acres of land in Cravens County, South Carolina in 1734. Also a grant of 300 acres in 1748 in the same County.

He also found records of South Carolina showing a Burtonhead and Stevens Boutwell in the Revolutionary war, presumably sons of the Burtonhead that received land grants in 1734 and 1748 who was probably too old to be in that war. As these were all the Boutwell's found in the South Carolina records, it is my thought that one of these Boutwell's was the father of Thomas who married Rebecca Crain. Thomas was born in South Carolina around 1750. Of course, this is not proven.

Lewis L. Boutwell states his Grandfather was William H. Boutwell and his greatgrandfather was also named William, who moved to Mississippi from Choctaw County, Alabama shortly after the Civil War. Doctor D. had a brother named William R. Could this have been him?

In checking the census at the Archives and History, I found in the 1850 Census of Pike County (page 36) the following:

Name	Sex	Age	Born
Doctor D. Boutwell	m	28 yrs	Miss.
Sarah A. "	f	23 "	Ga.
Mary Angeline "	f	2 "	Miss.
Elizabeth Jane "	f	5 mo.	Miss.
Rebecca Crain "	f	70 yrs.	S. C.

I was unable to find any record of James Allen Boutwell in the 1850 or 1860 Census of Jones, Jasper, Lawrence or Pike Counties. It is possible that I missed finding it on account of some of the writing being very dim and hard to read.

This is respectfully submitted.

J. D. Shivers,
Son of Louisa Malona Boutwell Shivers

Note: The name Doctor in the above is a given name, not a title.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 105

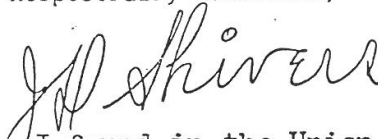
in 1850 census. This leads me to think that this family moved to Mississippi some time between 1811 and 1821, probably from South Carolina.

Finding the Boutwell family in the Pike County Census was almost like a family reunion to me. There was my Great, Great Grandmother, Rebecca Crain Boutwell. My Great Grandfather and Great Grandmother, Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell. My Grandmother, Mazurinan Jane Boutwell, who was only about 5 months old. Out of the five that were listed in this census, four were my foreparents.

I found in the Wayne County census of 1850 Berton Boutwell, age 65, borned in South Carolina. That would put him in the same age range as Thomas Boutwell. Could he have been a brother? His wife, Loney was borned in Georgia. His oldest son in Alabama; his next son in Mississippi, which leads me to believe that he moved to Mississippi about 1834. Berton Boutwell had four sons who joined the Confederate Army according to the Mississippi Department of Archives & History. What relation this family was to the family of James Allen Boutwell has not been established in these records.

This genealogical set up has chiefly to do with the family of William Pinkney and Mazurinan Jane Boutwell. This grand, old couple was the parents of nine stalwart and handsome sons and three beautiful daughters as listed in W. P. Boutwell's Bible. We have always heard that this family was of Scotch-Irish lineage, with the characteristics generally attributed to the Scotch-Irish, honesty, uprightness and singleness of purpose. I have compiled this genealogical set up with the hopes that it may help some future genealogist that may be interested in writing up the Boutwell family tree in its entirety.

Respectfully submitted,



P.S. After compiling the above, I found in the Union Church Cemetary graves with the following inscription;

Rev. J.A. Boutwell, Born Jan. 14, 1811, Died March 5, 1893 (he was 82 yrs old)
His wife Eleanor Boutwell Born Mar. 17, 1818, Died Febr. 7, 1893 (75 yrs old)

J.D.S.

Note: The name Doctor used above is a given name - not a title.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

PASCOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BOUTWELL 166

BOUTWELL GENEALOGY

FROM BIBLE BELONGING TO WILLIAM PINKNEY BOUTWELL

(Third Generation of record)

Born to William Pinkney & Mazurinan Jane Boutwell

	James Madison Boutwell	Borned	March 10, 1868
<i>my grandpa</i>	William Richard Boutwell	"	<i>Sept 12</i> 1869
	Doctor D. Boutwell	"	Jan. 26, 1872
	Louisa Malona Boutwell	"	Jan. 14, 1874
	John Frazer Boutwell	"	March 22, 1875
	Marion Wesley Boutwell	"	March 27, 1877
	Thomas Temple Boutwell	"	March 24, 1879
<i>uncle Jane</i>	Victory Boutwell	"	June 20, 1881
<i>uncle Joe</i>	Joseph Riley Boutwell	"	Jan. 20, 1884
<i>uncle Frank</i>	Willis Pinkney Boutwell	"	Jan. 22, 1886
	Mary Jane Boutwell	"	March 13, 1888
	Lonnie Pertson Boutwell	"	Febr. 7, 1890

DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI

1850 Census Pike County, Mississippi (Page 36)

Doctor D. Boutwell	M	Age - 28	Born - Miss.
Sarah A. Boutwell	F	" 23	" Ga.
Mary Angeline Boutwell	F	" 2	" Miss.
Mazurinan Jane Boutwell	F	" 5 Mo.	" Miss.
Rebecca Boutwell	F	" 70	" S.C.

1850 & 1860 Census of Jones & Lawrence Counties - Unable to find any Boutwell listed in these records.

1850 Census Wayne County, Mississippi

Berton Boutwell	M	Age - 65	Born - S. C.
Loney Boutwell	F	" 48	" Ga.
George Boutwell	M	" 17	" Ala.
Alfred Boutwell	M	" 16	" Miss.
Turner Boutwell	M	" 12	" Miss.
Amanda Boutwell	F	" 10	" Miss.
Danial Boutwell	M	" 8	" Miss.
King Boutwell	M	" 6	" Miss.
Lucendia Boutwell	F	" 2	" Miss.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 167

Thomas Boutwell.	B circa 1780 D
Rebecca Crain	B 12/18/1783 (1850 South Carolina census) D 6/10/1869 M
James Allen Boutwell (preacher)	B 1/14/1811 (South Carolina) D 3/5/1893
Ellender Tullos (same as Eleanor? B 3/17/1818 D 2/7/1893)	B 5/28/1818 D M 7/8/1834
William Pinkney Boutwell (Occupational Army, N. O. LA Union Army) Mazurinian Jane	B 3/6/1843 D B 12/17/1849 (1850 Census, Pike County, Miss p. 36) D M 12/6/1866
William Richard Boutwell	B 9/22/1869 D 1943 (Perry County, Mississippi)
Zenie R.	B 1871 D 1957 (Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi) M
Buford Ralph Boutwell	B 4/21/1899 D 10/6/1954 (Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Miss.)
Claudia Roxanna Boutwell	B 2/26/1898 (Milry, Washington County, Alabama) D 11/23/1979 (Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Miss) M 12/26/21 (Poplarville, Pearl River County, Miss)
Patsy Ruth Boutwell	B 2/18/1929 (Piave, Mississippi) D
Robert Morrison, Jr.	B 4/4/1929 (Kosciusko, Attalla County, Miss.) M 12/24/1948

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 168

BOUTWELL GENEALOGY
RECORDS COMPILED FROM AN OLD BIBLE BELONGING TO PRESTON P. WILSON
THAT ONCE BELONGED TO OUR GREAT-GRANDFATHER, JAMES ALLEN BOUTWELL

MARRIAGES

THOMAS BOUTWELL to REBECCA CRAIN	No date given
JAMES ALLEN BOUTWELL to ELLENDER TULLOS	July 8, 1834
William Pinkney Boutwell to Mazurinan Jane Boutwell	Dec. 6, 1866
John J. Martin to Louisa Jane Boutwell	May 6, 1866

BIRTHS

(First Generation of record)

Borned to THOMAS & REBECCA CRAIN BOUTWELL		
William R. Boutwell	borned	July 14, 1803
James Allen Boutwell	"	Jan. 14, 1811
Dector D. Boutwell	"	March 25, 1821

(Second Generation of record)

Borned to JAMES ALLEN & ELLENDER TULLOS BOUTWELL		
Joseph Newton Boutwell	borned	Febr. 11, 1841 (twins)
Jeptnah Jasper Boutwell	"	Febr. 11, 1841
Louisa Jane Boutwell	"	March 6, 1843
William Pinkney Boutwell	"	June 2, 1846

OTHER RECORDS GIVEN IN THIS BIBLE

Thomas Boutwell	borned	No record of his birth
Rebecca Crain Boutwell	"	Dec. 18, 1783
Ellender Tullos Boutwell	"	May 25, 1818
(Dau. of Temple & Lydia Tullos)	"	
Mary Angeline Boutwell	"	July 22, 1848
(Dau. of D. D. Boutwell)	"	
Mazurinan Jane Boutwell	"	Dec. 17, 1849
(Dau. of D. D. Boutwell)	"	
Thomas Allen Martin	"	May 6, 1866
Hiram Elishia Thornhill	"	April 28, 1834
(Who he was, no one of this day knows)		

DEATHS

Joseph Newton Boutwell	Died	Febr. 29, 1841	Age 17 days
Jeptnah Jasper Boutwell	"	March 8, 1841	Age 26 days
Rebecca Crain Boutwell	"	June 10, 1869	Age 86 yrs.

FOREWORD

BOUTWELL 127

This sketch contains all the information in the possession of the compiler concerning Samuel Commander, Sr. of Prince George Parish, Craven County, S. C. and his descendants. South Carolina records reveal that Samuel Commander, Sr. received land grants in the Carolina area as early as 1702, prior to the time the Province of Carolina was divided into North and South Carolina. It is likely that he lived for a period of time in that portion of the Province of Carolina which later became North Carolina, and that he was a member of a Commander family living in that section of the Province in 1698, and perhaps earlier. Research and family tradition indicate that the Commander family originated in England. Early records show persons bearing this surname in Warwickshire, or Warwick, an inland county, or shire, in Central England, and also show that the name was spelled then, as now, "C-o-m-m-a-n-d-e-r". In this county, or shire, is Stratford-on-Avon, where William Shakespeare was born. The Commander Coat-of-Arms is English, and the heraldic description of Commander is:

"Arms - Barry dancettee of six, argent and gules.

"Crest - A leopard guardant or."

The following is quoted from A Dictionary of British Surnames, Page 75, by P. H. Reaney (Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1958:

"COMMANDER: Roger le cumandur de templo (1176-85 Templars (Cambridgeshire); William le Comandur (1274-Rotuli Hundredorum, 2 volumes, 1812-18 (Somerset); Ministers' Accounts of the Earl-dom of Cornwall (Camden, 3rd Ser. 66,68) 1942-5 (Wiltshire). Middle English comander, comando(u)r 'one who commands, ruler, leader' (1300 NED...A New English Dictionary, Oxford, 1888-1933, sometimes 'officer in charge of a commandery', e. g. of the Knights Templars (Old French comandeor)."

A journal kept by an early descendant of Samuel Commander, Sr. contains the statement that the first members of the Commander family in America "settled in North Carolina and the Chesapeake Bay area".

Boddie's History of Williamsburg (S. C.), Page 25, reads in part: ".....among these Baptist and Presbyterian Dissenters (from the Church of England) who settled in Winyaw along Black River and Black Mingo from 1700 to 1736 were Samuel Commander, Joseph Commander, and John Commander", who were no doubt sons of Samuel Commander, Sr. (See Page A). Members of the Commander family today are of the Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and other faiths. Page 12 reads in part: "Potato Ferry on Black River was about 20 miles from George Town (S. C.). Here was Samuel Commander's home." Boddie's book also reveals that in 1806 one Samuel Commander was Commissioner for a road, which road crossed Black River in a ferry. This Samuel Commander was most probably Samuel Commander, 3rd.

Early descendants of Samuel Commander, Sr. received land grants in South Carolina prior and subsequent to the American Revolution, and, like their ancestor, were planters and slave owners.

It is abundantly clear from early records that members of the Commander family were reverent and religious persons. A South Carolina descendant provided in his will for the repairing of the "Erick Meeting House in Prince Frederick Parish, on the road leading to Black Mingo", and further provided for "procuring a minister of the Presbyterian religion to officiate in the aforesaid Meeting House". Another South Carolina member of the family

(Cont'd. Page 3)

BOUTWELL 128

*
donated land in Darlington County for a church known as the "Commander Church", or "Fair Hope Presbyterian Church". Still another South Carolina descendant was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church called St. John, east of Rembert, South Carolina (now in Lee County).

A Mississippi descendant donated land in Attala County for the relocation and rebuilding of Bethel Methodist Church in that county, and a member of the donor's family contracted to build, and built, a new church on the land site. A great-grandson, a great-great-grandson, and a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., were Methodist ministers in Mississippi, one a missionary to the Indians, and another a circuit rider who served many circuits and churches in that state. A great-great-grandson was a member of the Mississippi Methodist Episcopal Conference and later became affiliated with the Montana Conference.

In Georgia, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., donated land for the Alliance Hall Church and School House in Terrell County, and among the Trustees of this church were two other great-great-great-grandsons.

In Alabama, a grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., was a Methodist Episcopal minister.

Today, a great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., is a Baptist minister in Texas, and a great-great-great-great-grandson is a Methodist minister in North Carolina.

Several descendants have served churches as Elders and Deacons, as well as "Supply" ministers.

A member of the North Carolina Commander family made provisions in his Will for the benefit of the "Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South", and left funds for "the support, use and benefit of the superannuated and worn out ministers, their wives and orphans, belonging to said Conference".

The following was furnished by Mrs. Joseph M. Commander of Norfolk, Virginia. Its origin is unknown to the compiler.

"A TALL TALE"

"Three young blades at the Court of Frances, Thomas, Joseph, and William T. Commanda, obtained permission from the king to go out into the world and seek their fortunes. They crossed the English Channel and wandered around London and Liverpool for a few years. They finally obtained passage on a ship sailing for the New World and in due time landed somewhere in the Carolinas. This was in the days when piracy on land and sea was such a menace to the shipping industry between England and America. A band of pirates, operating on the Carolina coast, would tie a lantern to the head of a sand pony and ride him up and down the beach at night. The captain of a ship, seeing the light bobbing up and down on the old nag's head, would mistake it for a light of another ship and steer toward it, only to find his ship aground on the rockbound coast. The next day the pirates would salvage the ship. When it became known, ships were warned to watch out for the nag's head when they came in sight of land. The brothers landed safely, and in due time Thomas took up land in North Carolina,

(Cont'd, Page 4)

BOUTWELL 129

4

and Joseph in South Carolina, but 'William, when he older grew, joined the Corsair Crew, and o'er the sea he flew with the "ma- rauders." Thomas married, and when his first child was born he wanted to name the boy 'Tech' but his wife would not hear of it and the child was named 'Joseph' for the brother in South Carolina."

The following is quoted from various reports furnished the compiler by an employed researcher. The compiler has no records or information which substantiate some of the opinions and statements of this researcher, and has no opinion concerning their validity. They are included in this record for whatever weight they may bear.

* Check in graveyard
"So far as I know, the first Samuel Commander lived on Win- yaw Bay in Georgetown District (City of Georgetown sits on Win- yaw Bay). His wife appears certainly to have been Elizabeth Soreven, daughter or granddaughter of Rev. Wm. Soreven (first S. C. Baptist minister - much in history about him); and the Will of Samuel Commander shows his daughter, Hannah Soreven.... The Old Soreven family graveyard is just outside, or in the limits of Georgetown, right on the road going in from the south - old slate stones - very historical. The first Samuel Commander may be buried there, I do not know. I did not have the time to go through and look at the inscriptions...

"....found the name Samuel Commander with a number of other men who were ardent Tories during the Revolutionary War, and these were being sued as a group for burning houses and confiscating property during the war by their Loyalist neighbors, that is, some of them. There are also suits by one or more of these Tories against General Sumter's men for taking their slaves, etc., but no Commander in this. I cannot say which Samuel Commander was the Tory who got sued, nor did I copy any paper in this file...

"...The second Samuel Commander (Will of 1783) moved up to Lynch's Creek (now near Bishopville, more exactly where Elliott or Wisacky shows on present-day map of Lee County); the old Rembert Church is not far away, and several other old churches.....that Samuel Commander... the one who got the grant on Lynch's Creek, where he lived, made his Will, died and his son, Jesse, sold the land...it was next to the land of his (Samuel Commander, Jr.) son, Joseph (Will of 1829), and I know exactly the spot where his home was, and the names of his neighbors. The neighbors are the men named in that document in Camden with a Samuel Commander as being Tories, and the whole lived in the vicinity between Bishopville and Lynch's Creek, on the down-end of the creek...

"...The Commanders spread along Lynch's Creek, and some got over into Williamsburg District, and some into Marlington Dis- trict, and multiplied 'like forty'...

"Richard Ratcliffe was cousin to the children of Samuel Com- mander and wife Sarah - this Samuel seems certainly the brother of Jesse Commander - so either Sarah was a Ratcliffe, or the mother of Richard (Ratcliffe) was a Commander...it so happens that this Richard Ratcliffe (or Ratcliff) purchased from Jesse Comman- der the original tract on Lynch's Creek which was granted to Thomas Commander in 1765, and this would be Thomas, son of Samuel (Jr.); and Joseph (son of Samuel, Sr.) left a Will, no wife or

(Cont'd, Page 4-A)

BOUTWELL 130 4-2

children named, but his sister, Abigail Commander, married John Smith, and through her that land got down to Jesse Commander, but I have not yet found all the details. I would merely surmise that Jesse's wife or mother was a Miss Smith, and most likely the wife.

"...one of the Commanders, as I recall offhand, gave the land for Mt. Zion Church, way back, the most outstanding Presbyterian Church in that section, which is between Bishopville and Lynch's Creek - a graveyard full of old tombstones. The Old Rembert Methodist Church is not far away."

This sketch is compiled from data furnished by members of the various branches of the Commander family, Bible records, Census Records, Archives documents, Church registers, Official Court records, Cemetery files, Tombstone inscriptions, Marriage Certificates and records, Death Certificates, and other reliable sources. Extensive research failed to produce additional information concerning several of the early members of the family and their descendants. A number of the descendants of Samuel Commander, Sr., failed to respond to repeated requests for information; therefore, references to these persons and to the members of their immediate families are meager. Gratitude is expressed to the members of the family who so patiently and willingly completed questionnaires, and volunteered data. The compiler is particularly and extremely grateful to the following descendants for their assistance during the many years of research:

Mr. Robert Charlton Commander, Atlanta, Ga.;
Mr. James Ralston Commander, Jackson, Miss.; (now deceased);
Mrs. Edna Vernon (Commander) (Goode) Said, Phoenix, Arizona
(now deceased);
Mrs. Sarah Estelle (Commander) McWhorter, Veribest, Texas
(now deceased);
Mrs. Willie Bertha (Commander) Gaines, Iuka, Miss.
(now deceased);
Mrs. Margaret Loureanna (Commander) Dunham, Port Arthur, Texas
(now deceased);
Mrs. Leila Alma (Commander) Bullard, Yazoo City, Miss.;
Mr. Robert Candler Commander, Lake Charles, La.;
Rev. Robert Glenn Commander, Houston, Texas;
Mr. Thomas Bernhard Commander, Seal Beach, Calif.;
Mr. Irvin Miller Commander, Sr., Tuscaloosa, Ala.;
Mr. Silas Carroll Commander, Jackson, Miss.;
Mr. James David Commander, Albany, Ga.;
Mr. Emory Spears Commander, Hartford, Ala.;
Mr. Manley Arthur Commander, Westville, Fla.;
Mr. Robert Teddie Commander, Arton, Ala.;
Mr. Franklin Commander, Tallahassee, Fla.;
Mr. Samuel Buford Commander, Howey-in-the-Hills, Fla.;
Mr. Edward Mitchell Commander, Ackerman, Miss.
(now deceased);
Mrs. Dorothy (King) Belcher, Jackson, Miss.;
Dr. Silas Garner Maddox, Eupora, Miss.;
Mr. Thomas L. Guyton, Sallis, Miss.

(Cont'd, Page 5)

BOUTWELL 132

Ref: Ray A. Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South (1959)

Children of James and Mary "Polly" (Boutwell) Dowling

1.,2. two daughters died young (unsure of birth order)

3. Sallie Dowling

4. Lettie Dowling (perhaps short for Letitia)

5. Pollie Dowling

6. William Dowling

m.
Sarah Elizabeth Watson

7. James Dowling

m.
Jane White

8. John Jabez Dowling b. 15 Jan 1782 Jeffries Ork, Darlington, SC
d. 16 Feb 1866

m. 13 Feb 1812

Susan Barnes

b. 4 Mar 1786 Pr. William Parish, SC
d. 186?

9. Willis H. Dowling b. 1790-1797
d.

m. before 1815
Nancy Cook

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 133

Children of John and Nancy (Boutwell) Dowling

1. Dempsey Dowling b. 14 Dec 1783 Jeffries Crk, Darlington, SC
d. 26 Apr 1865 Dale Co., AL
m.
Martha Stokes b. 4 Mar 1787 NC (prob. Northampton Co)
d. 15 Jan 1859 Dale Co., AL
2. Elias Dowling b. 1787 SC
d.
m. 1813
Mary ---
3. Lydia Ann Dowling b. 1789 SC
m.
John Stokes
4. Zacheus Dowling b. 29 July 1792 Jeffries Crk, SC
d. 15 June 1885 AL
m.
Eliza --- (divorced)
m2 15 July 1856 Santa Rosa, FL
Zadie Capp b. 1817 KY
d. 2 Aug 1866 Milton FL
m3 Sep 1866
Permelia Head b. 1802 GA
d. 11 July 1885
5. Allen Dowling b. 10 Feb 1795 SC
d. 8 Apr 1873 SC
m. 1819
Polly Heath (May have been a widow born Mary Flowers)
d. 22 May 1873

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

BOUTWELL
148

Note: James Allen Boutwell, born in South Carolina 1811, was a Baptist minister who organized several churches in Jones, Jasper, Wayne and Lawrence Counties, Mo. He and his wife are buried at Union Church about 8 or 10 miles from Brookhaven, Mo.

"Marriages"

James A. Boutwell To Ellender Tullas, July 8, 1834
William P. Boutwell To Magurinan Boutwell - Dec. 14, 1866
John J. Martin To Louisa Jane Boutwell - May 6, 1866

"Births"

Magurinan Jane Boutwell Dec. 17, 1849
James A. Boutwell, son of Thomas + Rebecca Boutwell was born Jan. 14, 1811
Ellender Boutwell, dau. of Temple + Lydia Tullas was born May 25, 1818.
William R. Boutwell, son of Thomas + Rebecca, born July 14, 1808
Doctor D. Boutwell, son of Thomas + Rebecca, born Mar. 25, 1821
Joseph Newton Boutwell, born Feb. 11, 1841
Jephthah Jasper Boutwell, born Feb. 11, 1841
Louisa Jane Boutwell, dau. of James A + Ellender was born Mar. 6, 1843
William Pinkney Boutwell, son of James A + Ellender was born June 8, 1846
Rebecca Crain, born Dec. 18, 1783
Mary Angeline Boutwell, daughter of D. D. Boutwell was born July 22, 1848

BOUTWELL 149

"Births"

James Madison Boutwell, Born Mar-10, 1868
Hiram Elisha Thornhill, Born April 28, 1834

"Deaths"

Joseph Newton Boutwell, Son of James A + Ellender
Boutwell died Feb. 29, 1841
Jepthah Jasper Boutwell, son of James A + Ellender B.
Died Mar-8, 1841
Rebecca Boutwell departed this life June 10, 1869
was Born Dec. 18, 1783.

You may have a copy of this information,
but just in case you don't thought you
might like to have it.

The names Jasper + Newton both are
mentioned in The Tuller families quite often.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 163

SUPPLEMENT TO BOUTWELL GENEALOGY

Several members of the William P. Boutwell family have asked about the family of Doctor D. Boutwell, father of Mazurinan Jane Boutwell, and being interested myself, I have done some research on this family and have come up with the following information:

Doctor D. Boutwell who married Sarah A. Walters had eleven beautiful daughters and one son, Thomas, who died young. The daughters were:

✓ Mary Angelina,	b. July 22, 1848,	Married Andrew Jackson Powell	11 Children
? Mazurinan Jane,	b. Dec. 17, 1849,	" W. P. Boutwell	12 Children
Malissa	b. Febr. 17, 1850,	" Levi Lawrence	7 Children
Phylona	b. Mar. 12, 1853,	" Marion Stewart	8 Children
Amanda	b. Mar. 16, 1855,	" Robert Boone	10 Children
Laura Tina	b. Febr. 28, 1859,	" Wilson Turner Jorden	10 Children
Florence	b. Apr. 19, 1857,	" Lester Bardwell	6 Children
Courtney	b. Mar. 4, 1860,	" Roan Bowman	7 Children
Sue	b. Febr. 20, 1865,	" Frank Womack	3 Children
Emma	b. April 12, 1867,	" Wylie Bowman	1 Child
Eveline	b. Aug. 6, 1870,	" Floyd Parnell	5 Children

According to the data in one of James Allen Boutwell's Bibles, Doctor D. Boutwell was the son of Thomas and Rebecca Crain Boutwell, who had three sons, William R., b. July 14, 1808, James Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1811, Doctor D., b. March 25, 1821. No data on when Thomas was born or when he died. Rebecca Crain Boutwell was born Dec. 18, 1783, died June 10, 1869, 86 years old. No other data on William R. except his birth date.

I have been unable to find when this family migrated from South Carolina to Mississippi. James Allen, who was a Baptist Minister, stated in several of his sermons that he was born in South Carolina in 1811. Doctor D. stated in the 1850 census that he was born in Mississippi; therefore, the conclusion is that this family came to Mississippi sometime between 1811 and 1821.

These eleven sisters listed above inherited all the good qualities of their Scotch-Irish lineage. The Scotch, by being clannish and devoted to their family and to one another. The Irish, by being hilarious and able to enjoy life to the fullest.

Mrs. Hattie Boone Henley, one of the few surviving Grandchildren of Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell (there were 80 of these Grandchildren), remembers more of the family history than anyone that I have talked to. She remembers her Grandfather and Grandmother, Doctor D. and Sarah A. Boutwell, their children and grandchildren. She said that these eleven daughters were noted for being the best cooks and neatest housekeepers of their

Boutwell BOUTWELL
COLONIAL CAROLINE

*A History of
Caroline County, Virginia*

THOMAS
BY
T. E. CAMPBELL



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE DIETZ PRESS, INCORPORATED
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 92

478

COLONIAL CAROLINE

<i>Decedent</i>	<i>Exec. or Adm.</i>	<i>Decedent</i>	<i>Exec. or Adm.</i>	
William Meredith	Wm. Jr. and Letitia Meredith	Ann Phillips	Thomas Dudley,	17
Charles Hutchinson	Ambroise and Charles Jr. Hutchinson	Abraham Martin, Christopher Long & John Pemberton (29)		Ro
Stephan Haynes	Benjamin Hubbard	John Kay	James Taliaferro, Sr.	Jo
Thomas Hickman	William Hickman	John Micou	Catherine & Paul Micou	M
William Tyler	John Clark, Samuel Redd, Roger Quarles (29)	James Powell	Benjamin Hubbard	Ja
Abraham Spencer	Lucy Spencer	John Dixon	Ann & John Jr. Dixon	Jo
John Beazley	Oliver Towles, Jr., James Lindsay, Richard Ship and William Beazley (29)	John Gouch	Edmund Pendleton,	Be
William Jones	Richard West, Daniel Isbell, Thomas Jones (29)		James Jameson & William Parker (29)	Ni
John Whitlock	John Baynham, Wil- liam Parker, John Taylor (35)	Thomas Robinson	Graham Frank	Sp
William Hunter	William Taliaferro, James Hunter, Fielding Lewis, Charles Dick (36)	William Hampton	George Catlett	El
Bartholomew Durrett	Christopher Tompkins, Roger Quarles, Benjamin Winn & Henry White	James Lewis	Judith, John and James Lewis	W
Robert Berries	Andrew Kennedy	Robert Dudley	John Garrett, Robert Garrett, Henry Ware (29)	Jo
		Charles Moulson	James Miller (34)	17
		James Lawson	Benjamin Hub- bard (38), Francis Taylor, William Parker	Sa
		John Glanton	Robert Gilchrist, James Taylor, James Miller (37)	Jo
		James Walker	John Brame, James Hill, & John Cunningham	M
				W
				Fr
				Ar
				Th
				Al
				Ro
				Ja
				17
				Jo
				Ja
				Jo
				W
				Ch
				El
				Jo
				Ed
				W
				Ph
				Th
				Jo
				Ag

(29) Divided by.

(34) James Miller replaced Adam Merryman and Anthony Thornton.

(35) Divided estate after Mary Whitlock was unable to effect a settlement.

(36) Fielding Lewis and Charles Dick added as administrators for William Hunter.

(37) Ann Glanton was unable to settle estate after twelve years.

(38) John Pendleton dismissed and estate divided by Hubbard, Taylor and Parker.

1763

Joseph Norment	Chestley Cockran	Michael Brassfield (39)	Edward Strickland	
George Robinson	Robert Gilchrist			
John Waters	Thomas Reynolds, Charles Pemberton, William Hill (29)	Thomas Richerson	Richard George, John Buller, John George, Ambroise Hutchinson (29)	
Priscilla Norment	Chestley Cockran	Abraham Estis	Anthony Thornton,	Ch
Isaac Arnold	Mary Arnold		Thomas Buckner, Robert Taliaferro, Walker Talia- ferro (29)	El
John Smith	Mary Smith			Jo
Joseph Herndon	James Herndon	William Conner	George Yates	
Thomas Fortune	Elizabeth Fortune	John Taliaferro	Francis & Robert Taliaferro	Ed
Edward Goode	John Richards, Robert Woolfolk, Francis Leghton (29)	Anthony Sale	Robert Sale	
Robert Kay	John Boutwell, John Bowie, John Catlett, John Miller (29)	Richard Clatterbuck	John Epperson, John Benson, Zachery Ben- son, Christopher Dudley (29)	W

(29) Divided by.

(39) Thomas Brassfield succeeded Edward Strickland.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

Book R, p. 283
 21 & 22 July 1737
 L & R by Mortgage

MIDDLETON, ESQ., also 1000 in Queensborough Township, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from JAMES WRIGHT, ESQ., bounding NW on GILES HOLLIDAY, SE on WILLIAM WALLACE; SW on vacant land; NE on Peedee River; also 800 a. in Williamsburgh Township, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from THOMAS LAKE, ESQ., bounding NW on CAPT. ROBERT AUSTIN; NE on Black River; other sides on vacant land; also lot #13 in Town of Williamsburgh; also 1500 a. in Colleton Co., bounding S on ROBERT WRIGHT, ESQ.; other sides on vacant land; also 600 a. on S side Black River, in Township of Williamsburgh, Craven Co., purchased by HAMMERTON from MRS. HARGRAVE, bounding NE on the Rev. MR. JOSEPH BIGNION; other sides on vacant land; also 1 lot #250 containing half an acre in said town. Date of redemption, 19 July next. ELIZABETH to renounce her dower within 12 months. Witnesses: THOMAS HENNING, MAURICE LEWIS. Before JAMES MICHIE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 289
 21 June 1737
 Deed of Gift

WILLIAM GUY, clerk, of St. Andrews Parish, Berkeley Co., to his loving wife REBECCA GUY, for natural love & affection & other considerations, lot #16 in St. Andrew's Town near Ashley River Ferry, containing 1/4 a., English measure, bounding SE on Church Street; SW on Little Street; NE on lot #17; NW on lot #5; also the brick messuage or tenement on the lot. Witnesses: JANE HILL, JAMES SCARLETT. Before WILLIAM BULL, JR., J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 290
 21 June 1737
 Deed of Gift

WILLIAM GUY, clerk, of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley Co., to his loving wife REBECCA GUY, for natural love & affection, & other considerations, lot #73 in Charleston, fronting 20 ft. on Tradd Street; bounding W on part of same lot allotted to JONATHAN COLLINGS & SARAH his wife; E on GEORGE DUCAT; S on THOMAS ROSE; also the tenement on the lot. Witnesses: HENRY CAMPBELL, JAMES SCARLETT. Before WILLIAM BULL, JR. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 290
 Warrant

By warrant signed by Gov. CHARLES CRAVEN, dated 29 Mar. 1715, FRANCIS YONGE, Surv. Gen., laid out to WILLIAM BROCKINTON 500 a. in Craven Co., on N side Black River, inland, bounding S on BROCKINTON; E on SAMUEL COMMANDER; N on SAMUEL COMMANDER & JOSEPH SINGLETARY. Plat certified & returned 24 Oct. 1717. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 291
 7 & 8 Feb. 1736
 L & R

WILLIAM BROCKINTON, planter, & SARAH his wife, to THOMAS POTTS, planter, both of Craven Co., for £ 500 currency, 500 a. in Craven Co., bounding N on ELISHA SCRIVEN & JEREMIAH ROPER; S on JOSEPH COMMANDER; S on WILLIAM BROCKINTON; W on JOSEPH ROPER & THOMAS POTTS. Whereas on 30 Sept. 1736 Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON granted WILLIAM BROCKINTON 2140 a. in Craven Co., bounding S on Black River; N on vacant land; E on WILLIAM SWINTON & SAMUEL COMMANDER; W on CAPT. THOMAS HENNING, JOHN BONNELL, JOSEPH ROPER & ELISHA SCRIVEN; now BROCKINTON sells 500 a. to POTTS free from SARAH's claim of dower. Witnesses: HENRY NEWBERRY, GEORGE WALKER, JOHN SMITH. Before JOHN WALLIS, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 295
 5 & 6 July 1737
 L & R

BURTENHEAD BOUTWELL to JOHN COMMANDER, both of Craven Co., for £ 200 currency, 200 a. in Craven Co., granted 4 Dec. 1735 by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON to BOUTWELL; bounding SW on THOMAS BROUGHTON to BOUTWELL; bounding SW on THOMAS HURST; NW on JOHN GASQUE; SE & NE on vacant land; free from ELIZABETH'S claim of dower. Witnesses: SAMUEL CLYATT, JOHN SMITH. Before HENRY GIBBES, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 298
 1 Mar. 1736
 Bond

THOMAS LANDEN, carpenter, of Georgetown, Win-yaw, Craven Co., to DANIEL LAROCHE & THOMAS LAROCHE, merchants, of Georgetown, in penal sum of £ 844 SC money for payment of £ 422 with interest on 1 Aug. 1737. Witnesses: ISAAC SECARE, JAMES CRADDOCK.

Before WILLIAM WHITESIDE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 299
 4 & 5 May 1737
 L & R by Mortgage

THOMAS LANDEN, carpenter, to DANIEL LAROCHE & THOMAS LAROCHE, merchants, all of Georgetown, as security on bond dated 1 Mar. 1736 in penal sum of £ 844 SC money, for payment of £ 422 with interest on 1 Aug. 1737; lot #61 in Georgetown, fronting NE 100 ft. on Prince Street; NW 217.9 ft. on Broad Street; SW on lots #25 & 26; SE on lot #62. Witnesses: ISAAC SECARE, JAMES CRADDOCK. Before WILLIAM WHITESIDE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 302
 13 Aug. 1737
 Mortgage

SAMUEL COMMANDER, planter, to JOHN COMMANDER, planter, both of Craven Co., as security on bond dated 6 Aug. 1737, given by SAMUEL & JOHN COMMANDER to MRS. ELIZABETH COMMANDER & ELISHA SCRIVEN, in penal sum of £ 2586 SC money for payment of £ 1293:5:8 with interest on 25 Mar. next; the bond being for SAMUEL'S debt; SAMUEL giving JOHN a bond dated 6 Aug. 1737 in penal sum of £ 2586 for payment of £ 1293:5:8 with interest, payable on 25 Mar. next; 265 a. in Craven Co., bounding SW on MR. EDWARDS; NW & NE on Black River; SE on MR. DURANT; which 265 a. was granted 6 Aug. 1735 by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON to SAMUEL COMMANDER. Witnesses: JOSEPH DOPSON, JOHN SMITH. Before HENRY GIBBES, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 305
 11 & 12 Aug. 1736
 L & R

WILLIAM HENDRICK, planter, of Berkeley Co., to DOROTHY WEBB, widow, of St. Philip's Parish, Charleston, for £ 375 SC money, a part of a plantation commonly called Rhett'sbury (bury) Point, in St. Philip's Parish, Charleston, which parcel of land fronts 70 ft. English measure "to the NE & by E on a marsh & going backward of the same breadth of 75 ft. towards the SW & by W 200 ft."; that is, "from front line 40 ft. & then leaving 20 ft. for a street or passage & then going further upon the said line towards the said SW & by W 160 ft. more", in all 200 ft. which said land fronts "on the said marsh on the SE & by S on a parcel of land sold by" NICHOLAS TROTT & SARAH his wife to JOHN SCOTT, shipwright, "on the SW & by W & on the NW & by N on other parts of the said plantation called Rhett'sbury Point." Witnesses: CHRISTOPHER SMITH, JOHN HAYNES, JAMES FULTON. Before JACOB MOTTE, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 310
 2 & 3 Feb. 1736
 L & R

WILLIAM BROWN, planter, to JAMES ROBERT, planter, both of Craven Co., for £ 700 currency, & in consideration that WILLIAM BROWN has paid all the expenses of surveying, etc., 600 a. granted as vacant land to WILLIAM BROWN, through the middle which Peedee River flows, bounding SE on JOHN BROWN; NW on the Rev. MR. SAMUEL HUNTER; SW & NE on vacant land. Witnesses: SAMUEL HUNTER, ANDREW DELAVILLETTE, WILLIAM FLEMING. Before ROBERT AUSTIN, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 313
 24 & 25 Aug. 1737
 L & R

JAMES WRIGHT, ESQ., to ROBERT HUME, ESQ., both of Charleston, for £ 125 SC money, 1000 a. on Lynch's Lake within Queensborough Township, Craven Co., bounding NE on JOSEPH JOLLEY & vacant land; other sides on vacant land; which 1000 a. were granted by letters patent dated 13 July last, signed by Lt. Gov. THOMAS BROUGHTON, to JAMES WRIGHT. Witnesses: JERMYN WRIGHT, THOMAS HEPWORTH. Before ROBERT AUSTIN, J.P. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, Register.

Book R, p. 317
 16 Apr. 1719
 L & R

MARTHA DANIEL, widow, to SARAH DANIEL, widow, both of Charleston, the N part of lot #34, fronting E 100 ft. towards Cooper River; bounding W on unknown land; N on the sandy beach, commonly called the flat directly fronting the 150 ft. down to low water mark. Whereas SARAH DANIEL owned for the term of her natural life 2 lots #33 & 34, in Charleston, 600 ft. front, bounding E on Cooper River, W on unknown land, N on marsh belonging to MARTHA DANIEL; S on part of a lot belonging to FRANCIS HOLMES; & whereas SARAH on 16 Apr. 1719 surrendered the 2 lots to MARTHA & her heirs, to whom the inheritance belonged by the terms of the will of the Hon. COL. ROBERT DANIEL, husband of MARTHA; now

BOUTWELL 1

BOUTWELL
1

6945

ROUTEWELL 2

BOUTWELL 2

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 3

BOUTWELL 3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
189 10 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														15-0
190 9 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							No	No	yes					1
192 15 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														2
194 6 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														3
193 14 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														4
195 3 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														5
199 1 S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia														6
172 28 M 7				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				14	8									7
177 22 M 7 4 4				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				14	8			yes	yes	yes	R	A		8
194 5 S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				9
196 3 S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														10
195 1 S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														11
190 5 S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														12
156 13 M 19				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				1	8									13
159 40 M 19 7 7				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				1	8			yes	yes	yes	C	5	7	14
														yes	yes	yes				15
														yes	yes	yes				16

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 4

STATE Alabama COUNTY Etowah TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 150
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 SHEET No. 14 A
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 112 WARD OF CITY 1st 4548
 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pascagoula City DAY OF January 1920. Pascagoula ENUMERATOR 9121

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

Serial Number	Place of Birth	Name	Relationship	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Education	Citizenship	Nativity and Mother Tongue		Occupation	Value
										Place of Birth	Mother Tongue		
1	Georgia	Boutwell, Robert	Head	M	47	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	394
2	Georgia	Adie	Wife	F	45	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	394
3	Georgia	Jack	Son	M	16	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
4	Georgia	Blaise	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
5	Georgia	John	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
6	Georgia	Freddie	Son	M	4	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
7	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
8	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
9	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
10	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
11	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
12	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
13	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
14	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
15	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
16	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
17	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
18	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
19	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
20	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
21	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
22	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
23	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
24	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
25	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
26	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
27	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
28	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
29	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
30	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
31	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
32	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
33	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
34	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
35	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
36	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
37	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
38	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
39	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	
40	Georgia	Benny	Daughter	F	12	W		12	14	Georgia	English	None	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 5

BOUTWELL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	X	256	291	Boutwell, Robert	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Georgia		Georgia
2				Abbie	Wife			F	W	48	M							Georgia		Georgia
3				Jack	Son			M	W	16	S							Alabama		Georgia
4				Clyde	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Alabama		Georgia
5				Valma	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Alabama		Georgia
6				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Alabama		Georgia
7				Fred	Son			M	W	17	S							Alabama		Georgia
8	X	257	292	Bunn, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Georgia		Georgia
9				Alice	Wife			F	W	36	M							Alabama		Alabama
10				Essie	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Alabama		Georgia
11				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Alabama		Georgia
12	X	258	293	Bowers, Skates	Head	R		M	W	30	M							Alabama		unknown
13				Ellen	Wife			F	W	27	M							Alabama		South Carolina
14	X	259	294	Gerber, Lewis	Head	R		M	W	54	M							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania
15				Rosa	Wife			F	W	29	M							Tennessee		Virginia
16				Ralph	Son			M	W	12	S							Alabama		Mississippi
17				Stonall, Mahira	Daughter			F	W	20	M							Alabama		Pennsylvania
18				Charles	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Alabama		Alabama
19	X	260	295	Reed, Henry	Head	R		M	W	22	M							Alabama		Alabama
20				Rena	Wife			F	W	17	M							Alabama		Alabama
21	X	261	296	DeBuck, Mary	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Alabama		Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL

BOUTWELL 6

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

AncestryLibrary.com - 1920 United States Federal Census

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 67

View Record	Jack M Boutwell	Venie	Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1873	Georgia	White	Head	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Venie Boutwell	Jack M	Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1869	Georgia	White	Wife	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	James A Boutwell	Jack M, Venie	Carlisle, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1898	Alabama	White	Son	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Eddie Boutwell	Josie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1897	Alabama	White	Head	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Josie Boutwell	Eddie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1896	Alabama	White	Wife	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Robert Boutwell	Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1873	Georgia	White	Head	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Addie Boutwell	Robert	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1877	Georgia	White	Wife	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Jack Boutwell	Robert, Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1904	Alabama	White	Son	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Clyde Boutwell	Robert, Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1906	Alabama	White	Daughter	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Velma Boutwell	Robert, Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1908	Alabama	White	Daughter	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Ruby Boutwell	Robert, Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1916	Alabama	White	Daughter	
☆☆☆☆☆ View Record	Fred Boutwell	Robert, Addie	Attalla, Etowah, Alabama	abt 1915	Alabama	White	Son	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 8

BOUTWELL

STATE Alabama COUNTY Etowah TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Carroll NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Carroll WARD OF CITY Carroll

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR J. J. Landry

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE			OCCUPATION
								Place of birth of each person and parents of each person	Mother tongue	Father	
Alabama	Memo Bob	Son	M	17	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	William E	Son	M	14	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Memo Robert	Head	M	39	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Arthur J	Wife	F	29	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Johnnie Bell	Son	M	7	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Blondel	Son	M	6	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Estel	Son	M	4	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Marcel	Son	M	3	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Thurman Phil D	Head	M	49	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Harold	Wife	F	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Harold	Son	M	14	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Carl	Son	M	10	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Lucas Bell	Son	M	6	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Memo James	Head	M	40	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	41	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Bessie	Son	M	13	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Charles	Son	M	11	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Willie	Son	M	5	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Went	Head	M	59	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Ellie	Son	M	16	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	James	Son	M	10	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Smith	Head	M	24	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Walter B	Wife	F	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Andy	Son	M	2	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Harold	Son	M	3	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Howard	Head	M	31	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Mattie	Wife	F	24	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Mamie	Son	M	5	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Ernest	Son	M	3	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Boutwell Cash	Head	M	47	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	57	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	James	Son	M	12	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Harold	Son	M	3	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Marion	Son	M	4	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Rogers	Head	M	20	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	26	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Everett	Son	M	4	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Frank	Son	M	1	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wesley	Head	M	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Leah	Head	M	63	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Reuben	Son	M	38	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	32	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Harvey	Son	M	14	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	10	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	3	2	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	67	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	37	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None
Alabama	Wife	Wife	F	23	M	U.S. born	U.S. born	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None

BOUTWELL

BOUTWELL

Page 54 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL

		no	no	no	Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			63
		yes	yes		Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	64
		yes	yes		Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			65
		yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	none			66
		yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	none			67
		no	no	no	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	none			68
		no	no	no	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	69
		no	yes	yes	Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	70
		yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			71
		no	no	no	Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	72
		yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			73
					Alabama		Alabama		Georgia		yes	none			74
					Alabama		Alabama		Georgia		yes	none			75
		yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	76
		yes	yes		Alabama		Georgia		Alabama		yes	none			77
					Alabama		Georgia		Alabama		yes	none			78
					Alabama		Georgia		Alabama		yes	none			79
		yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	80
		yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			81
		yes	yes		Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	82
		yes	yes		Georgia		S Carolina		S Carolina		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	83
					Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none			84
		yes	yes		Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	farmer	Yes	farmer	85

ROUTINE 11

Page 56 of 171

BOUTWELL 13

Page 57 of 171

BOUTWELL 14

101 EAST

Page 58 of 171

BOUTWPII 15

Page 59 of 171

BOUTWELL 16

Page 60 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 19

Page No. 2-1
Children BORN SINCE 1880

State of Mississippi

Superior's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 16

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Enumeration District, in the County of DeSoto, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. The unborn will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions No. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

BOUTWELL 20

Page 62 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 21

Mr 72 44		/	Farmer	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	1
Mr 7 37	Wife	/	Home Keeping					Ln	SB	SB	2
Mr 72 19	Son	/	Works in farm	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	3
Mr 72 18	Son	/	Works in farm	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	4
Mr 72 14	Son	/	Works in farm	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	5
Mr 7 12	Daughter	/	at Home					Ha	Ln	SB	6
Mr 7 8	Daughter	/	at Home					Ha	Ln	SB	7
Mr 7 7	Daughter	/						Ha	Ln	SB	8
Mr 72 4	Son							Ha	Ln	SB	9
Mr 72 1	Son							Ha	Ln	SB	10
Mr 72 26	Boarder	/	Labourer	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	11
Mr 7 26	Boarder	/	Labourer	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	12
Mr 72 21		/	Farmer	✓				Ha	Ln	SB	13
Mr 7 28	Wife	/	Helping House					Ha	Ln	SB	14
Mr 7 2	Daughter							Ha	Ln	SB	15

BOUTWELL
22

356 A

Supervisor's District No. 6 } Serial No. 1
 Enumeration District No. 13 }

Ward of city, *First*

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, George L. Davis, Enumerator.

Page 64 of 171

Boutwell 23

Page 65 of 171

BOUTWELL 24

Page 66 of 171

BOUTWELL 25

101Page 67 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 26

The Boutwell Family "Boutwells"	218 219	George R. Boutwell	Daughter	21 W 12 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	1
		Ellis	Daughter	1 W 7 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
		Eva	Daughter	2 W 6 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
		David D.	Son	21 W 32 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	1
		Luigi J. T.	Wife	21 W 30 M	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	7
		H. Maggi	Wife	2 W 35 M 17	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	2
		Lena R.	Daughter	2 W 10 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	English	2
		William C.	Son	11 W 8 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
		Allice H.	Daughter	3 W 5 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
		Miss S. Boutwell	Daughter	11 W 20 M	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	English	2
		Sarah C.	Daughter	1 W 29 M	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	English	2
		Luigi Nanni L.	Daughter	2 W 4 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
		Wallace Charles C.	Son	2 W 69 W	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	English	2
		Thomas T.	Son	21 W 26 M	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	English	2
		Elizabeth May	Daughter	2 W 23 M	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	English	2
		Hallie M.	Grand Child	2 W 2 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
		John T. Jr.	Grand Son	24 W 1 S	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
		Leola	Son	11 W 25 S	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	2
		Boutwell Robert	Daughter	11 W 43 W	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	2
		William John	Son	21 W 29 M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	2
		Fannie	Wife	2 W 28 M 10	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	2
		Rosco	Son	21 W 8 S	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		

BOUTWELL 27

	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Donner	Delaware	W	He	0	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478</
--	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	----------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family**

BOUTWELL 30

State Alabama Incorporated place Prichard County Jefferson Township or other division of county Prichard No. 2 Precinct # 2 Block No. 1

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE**

Enumeration District No. 11-17 Sheet No. 11 A
Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Robert J. Evans

PLACE OF BIRTH		NAME		RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	25	26	Russell, Bess W.	Head	0 5400 R	70	W	44	74	25	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
2			Carroll	Wife		2	W	39	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
3			James S.	Son		7	W	15	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
4			David	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
5			John	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
6			Robert, Walter	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
7			Rose	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
8			Murray, David C.	Head	0 10000	70	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9			Emma E.	Wife		2	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
10			David	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
11			George M.	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
12			Heard, Mrs.	Head		7	W	29	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
13			Anna, William	Head	0 4000 R	70	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
14			Doris	Wife		2	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
15			William	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
16			George S.	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
17			Lawson, James S.	Head	10	70	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
18			Rosie J.	Wife		2	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
19			John	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
20			Boutwell, Robert	Head	70	70	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
21			Adri	Wife		2	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
22			Hempflill, Nelson	Head		7	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
23			Robert	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
24			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
25			Hempflill, Robert	Head		7	W	34	74	21	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
26			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
27			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
28			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
29			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
30			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
31			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
32			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
33			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
34			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
35			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
36			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
37			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
38			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
39			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
40			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
41			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
42			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
43			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
44			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
45			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
46			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
47			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
48			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
49			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
50			Paul	Son		7	W	14	6	4	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMN INDICATED:
 Col. 1-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-

BOUTWELL 31

Page 71 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 32

Alabama	Alabama	84			Yes	None												13
Alabama	Alabama	82				None												14
Alabama	Alabama	82				None												15
Kentucky	Kentucky	80				Yes	Railroad	Wire Mill	772.4	N	Yes							16
Georgia	Georgia	78				Yes	None											17
United States	United States	81					None											18
Georgia	Georgia	78				Yes	Decorative	House -	2881	O	Yes							19
Georgia	Georgia	78				Yes	None											20
Georgia	Georgia	82				Yes	None											21
Georgia	Georgia	82				Yes	None											22
Georgia	Georgia	82				Yes	None											23
Alabama	Alabama	82				Yes	None											24
Alabama	Alabama	82					None											25
Alabama	Alabama	82					None											26
Alabama	Alabama	82				Yes	None											27

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 28

Sherry Owens

From: DWilki5201@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, August 29, 2006 1:01 PM
To: Sherry Owens
Subject: Re: FAMILY SEARCH

SHERRY

I MUST HAD SAID IT WRONG ON WHAT I WAS LOOKING FOR .

SEARHCING FOR ROBERT A. BOUTWELL B. 1872 GA D. 1952 JEFFERSON CO. AL. PARTENTS -----

I DO HAVE BOTH DEATH CERTIFICATES OF ROBERT AND ADDIE BOUTWELL , HAVE SEARCHED IN ALL CENSUS , THERE SO MUST INFO ON ROBERT DEATH CERTIFICATE THAT WAS INCORRECT . FAMILY BIBLE HAS HIS FATHER BEING JACKSON BOUTWELL ----- DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS ROBERT E. BOUTWELL .

TRYING TO COFIRM WHO IS THE REAL FATHER IS ,
AS I SAID IN THE MESSAGE THIS MORNING , THAT I WAS SEND SOME INFO THAT JACKSON MORGAN BOUTWELL WAS ROBERT A. BOUTWELL BROTHER , NOT FATHER

I HAVE ALWAYS BE LEAD TO BELIEVE THAT ROBERT'S LINE GOES LIKE THIS , ROBERT A. BOUTWELL HIS FATHER WAS ROBERT E. BOUTWELL HIS FATHER WILLIAM BOUTWELL ----- JUST TRYING TO CONFIRM IF THIS IS RIGHT .

WE WAS AWEAR THAT ROBERT A. BOUTWELL HAD BROTHERS JAMES ARTHUR BOUTWELL , JACKSON M. BOUTWELL , EDWARD (ED) BOUTWELL .

HAVE BIRTH DATES , DEATH DATES ON THEM AND THAT'S ALL
NOW THE INFO THAT WAS SEND TO ME THAT A ROBERT E. BOUTWELL CAME TO AL FROM GA WITH HIS THREE SONS REMARRIED TO SALLIE PATTERSON B. GA . THEY ARE CLAIMING THAT ROBERT E. BOUTWELL IS THE FATHER . JUST TRYING TO CONFIRM ANOTHER STORY , HOPEING AND IT LOOKKS LIKE THIS MIGHT BE RIGHT .

AS FOR THE 1870 CENSUS WITH WINNIFORD , ROBERT AND JULIE , WONDERING IF THIS WAS ROBERT BOUTWELL , COULD BE ROBERT E. BOUTWELL THAT I'AM LOOKING FOR .

SORRY FOR THE CONFUSEING IN MY DATA , I WOULD DO THE RESEARCH MYSELF IF THE LIBRARAY WAS OPEN . I DO NOT HAVE THE PROGRAM "ANCESTRY.COM" VERY LIMITED TO ANY PROGRAMS -----ANY AND ALL INFORAMTION WELL BE GREATY APPREICATED .

DEBORAH WILKINSON
THEODORE ,AL.

8/29/2006

Page 73 of 171

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 88

B830

b. 1790

SM

Boutwell, George
1840-0010101/2112001.

prob. s/o: Burton Boutwell of
Barnwell Co. SC. Boutwell/chart

see chart

see AGQ 1979 pg 164

over

B825834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)
Oma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.
AGQ/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

m 4-20-1839 Louisa E. Parish

over

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

Boutwell
BOUTWELL 109

READ A MESSAGE

02/16/92

From: CHARLES GIBSON (RWDB80A)
Subject: ALABAMA
Sent on: 02/16 at 07:40 PM

Patricia - Concerning J M Gibson b4mar1847 d24Dec1914 I don't know for sure where he was from but the family was suppose to have come from the Carolina's. I have no word on siblings or parents yet. He was a minister and is buried in Clay co., AL next to his wife>>

listed on the graves tones as M A Gibson b25Jan1837 d 2Mar190 2. "Jake" lied about his age to get into the Civil War so that probably messed up some of those records. He and M A had at least two children-Elbert b1Ja n1868 d5Nov1905 & Mattie b5Oct1872 d6M ar1883. Both of the children are interred beside their parents in Clay Co. AL. If anything heregives you a clue let me know. Your help would be valuable.- Charles Gibson

READ A MESSAGE

02/16/92

From: SANDRA WALKER (NMWW93A)
Subject: MS-SOUTHEASTERN COS.
Sent on: 02/15 at 10:58 AM

Thanks Pat! It's been 3 dry months and I was begining to think Richard was going to be a stopper. This Walker family was much to interesting to have that happen. Thanks again. Did you get my note on Eliza Thomas/Thompson of Jackson Co. Al.?

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/17/92

7:28 AM

TOPIC: HOMELIFE
GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 02/16 8:22 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: ALVIE DAVIDSON (FXFF36A)
SUBJECT: SC-ESTATE RECORD??

Hi Pat,
The will of Mr. Boutwell is in Will Book 10, Page 785 in Charleston County, SC. You will have to write to the South Carolina Department of Archives and History, 1430 Senate St., P. O. Box 11669, Columbia, SC 29211-1669. The will respond with a cost and you can send the money for a copy of the will. I don't think you will find all> the other papers you referred to in this will. These papers are probably in the Chancery Court records or some other court proceedings in Charleston County, SC. You can get them from the Family History Library via inter-library loan with your nearest branch.
Several years ago I had a similar situation in Barnwell County when a son of the dec'd person was contesting the amount he was receiving and felt he should have received more because he cared for the father more in his old age that the rest of the family members. The court fight went on for 2-3 years and the court finally ruled with > the will.
Hope this helps.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 113

Nov. 12, 1985

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mr. Thompson,

I am sorry I am so late in answering your letter. My father was in the hospital and I have been going there every day for two weeks which caused my mail to pile up.

Our problem with the Boutwell family is lack of proof for many of the assumptions researchers make. Even though much time and effort has gone into trying to prove descendants, the lack of records make this frustrating work. I sat down one day and figured dates on the Dowling girls and decided that they were of a later generation than Burtonhead's children. It is Lewis Boutwell's idea that they belong to Delany since Mary Dowling bought at his estate sale.

Perhaps if you figured their dates you would decide differently. I would be interested in what you think. The idea that Delaney married Mary of the Onslow Co., NC Brock family is based on the slimness of leads and should not be taken as a fact; only as a lead.

It seems that Lionel/Delaney/Saoni/Laney are the same person as far as we can determine. Poor penmanship is the cause of the confusion.

According to the SC Index and our research, there is no Boutwell data on file anywhere in SC. This includes the Andrea file; unless, of course, it is included in some other families' papers which we have not yet discovered.

I am sure that the Nancy Walker I am interested in was not a widow when she married Burton Boutwell. She is too young; but Burton is a great deal older than her which makes me wonder about a first marriage for him.

I did not know about Burtonhead's library. I am glad you sent that info. to me. It will make an interesting sentence in my notes. I have always wondered why a man who was obviously well educated and from a prominent family could have so little data recorded on his life.

Please understand that the list of Burtonhead & Elizabeth's descendants is mostly based on evidence researched by Lewis & Roy Boutwell. At present, I am excepting what they say since it seems logical, I have no evidence that it is wrong, and they have put a great deal of research into what they say and state freely that this data is subject to change based on future findings. I do wonder if there is a Court record somewhere in SC which would explain Burtonhead's estate. The widow did sue for her children's support. Perhaps if she was determined enough, it made the State Supreme Court.

Thank you for your interest and if you should ever come across another "tid-bit" concerning the Boutwell family, I would be very interested. I am including a chart of what is now thought. Perhaps it will help.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

sm

BOUTWELL 114

Boutwell, George
1840-0010101/2112001.

B830
b. 1795

prob. s/o: Burton Boutwell of
Barnwell Co, SC. Boutwell/chart

see chart

see AGQ/1979 pg 164

over

B823834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)
Oma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.
AGQ/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

m 4-20-1839 Louisa E Parish

over

Kindred K563 153

Nichols N242 154

T 1055

Memphis 1055

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 123

BOUTWELL

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

September 13, 1982

I received a letter in response to my query in Family Trees column in the Jackson MS newspaper, and I am delighted. The family is as follows:

George Washington Boutwell and Molly Ann Lisenby came to Miss. from Maringo Co. AL. The earliest record that I have is my grandmother's Bible record that states that C. O. Boutwell and C. A. Holder were married July 5 AD 1903.

The children of the above were:

1. Arwed Norris Boutwell
2. Ramah Stokes "
3. Elmer (Erma or Herman) Cleveland Boutwell
4. Chapel Garland Boutwell
- * 5. Charlie Olander "
6. John Oliver "
7. Hadley Hobson(d in war) Boutwell
8. Bracy Alma
9. Carrie Zeola
10. Rebecca Mortella
11. Myriah Margaret (called Mary) "

She too is working on the Boutwells and has more information, so I have written requesting same.

Charlie Olander Boutwell and Lena (my grandmother) appear in the 1910 Jones Co. Census.

She also will check the above names for spelling and I shall give you an update when I receive more information.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Boutwell

12712 Crossdale Ave.
Norwalk, Ca. 90650
Sept. 27, 1987

Dear Pat:

BOUTWELL 134

I received your note on the Boutwells. I didn't keep a copy of the material I sent you since it wasn't my lines and I can't remember what year he died but I did find some more information; I am sure you will be interested in if you don't already have it. I found a deed in S.C. for Burtinhead Boutwell in 1735. It was to John Commander both of Craven Co. From the information I have gathered it appears that Burtinhead's first wife was Elizabeth Commander, dau. of Samuel Commander. In other deeds it appears that a George Walker was involved with these families as well as an Elisha Scriven. Samuel Commander named in his will a dau. named Hannah Scriven and Elizabeth Boutwell.

According to the will of Burtinhead Boutwell in 1761 he shows his wife Elizabeth - deceased, and wife Patience, probably the 2nd wife. He names only one son Samuel. Samuel is probably the son by Elizabeth. He mentions his wife and children under age. This has to be his wife Patience and probably Burton Boutwell II, your Burton's father. You will notice

-2-

BOUTWELL 135

also the name Jehu Walker as one of his
executors. I am assuming there were Walkers
involved with both of these families. This
may be a clue to your Nancy Walker.
I am also assuming his first son Samuel was
named for Elizabeth's father Samuel and is
probably a half-brother to Burton II.
The wife Patience may be Burton II's mother.
If so, her last name could be Peronneau.
There were two by that name listed in his
will. There was a will in this same
book for Arthur Peronneau but I can't
remember if it listed Patience or not.

At least this will give you something
to check into. I hope this will help
you. I will keep looking for clues to the
Walkers for you but since they didn't
marry until 1830 there is probably a couple
generation of Walkers there by that time.

If you wish to write for a will
in S.C. I imagine you would write to
the Probate Judge, County Courthouse in
the County he died in, at that time Craven Co.
It may have changed names by now.
Maybe the Genes. Helper would give a name or
address. You might give them the book &
one page it appears on. It might help them
locate it faster.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

184 BONTWELL

- 3 -

BOUTWELL 136

I heard from Jean Strickland on the Mcarty book she was going to check for me to see if Henry's name was listed but it wasn't so I'll keep checking. I believe I may be able to identify the Smith Co. Walkers pretty soon. I have found a Bible Record on a Hugh Miller family that shows the wife and children of Luz Walker. Another lady I have been writing to sent me a group sheet on Richard Walker the father of Martin & William Walker, also on the Smith Co. census. At least this eliminates Henry as the father of these Smith Co. Walkers as was originally thought. As I told you earlier I'll prove Henry was Orange's father by eliminating all other possibilities (can't spell) I sure have a good start. I picked up most of the Walkers in every county in Ms. on the 1850 census. Jean said she had located a lady in her city who descends from Ezekiel. I haven't heard from her yet. I'll see if Jean will give me her address. If we can find out who Ezekiel's children were it will put the icing on the cake for those researching Isaac Walker's children. Ezekiel & Joel Walker no one knows anything about. I am sending you the info. on Isaac Walker's children you asked about.

BOUTWELL 137
TOAPING

-4-

I got it from a book "The Walkers of Topical Cattle". It was written by one of Nathan Walker's grandsons. This book doesn't include Francis Ezekiel and Joel as sons of Isaac but it has been proven and accepted by DAR that they were indeed his sons. The descendants of Francis that I have been writing to believe the writer was not aware of these three since they left Md. at an early age and the remaining members stayed in Md. That is what happened to Isaac's brothers Charles and Nathan. They moved away and no one in Md. knew who their families were.

Well I'll close for now. I'm looking forward to the Barfield info. I checked at both the Norman Library and the Huntington Beach Library for the McCall-Johnson book but no luck. The Huntington Beach library has a lot of good family books. If you run across the name of the person who you said you saw it from, please send me her address and I'll write to see if I can obtain a copy from her. I wonder what her relationship is to the Castellows.

Sincerely,

Norma

P.S. Got your Barfield Book today. Will write later after we have had a chance to review it.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 142

sm

B830

Boutwell, George
1840-0010101/2112001.

b. 1795

prob. s/o: Burton Boutwell of
Barnwell Co, SC. Boutwell/chart

see chart

see AGQ/1979 pg 164

over

B825834

Boutwell, George

1795 SC

1840SM-0010101/2112001.

from Barnwell Co., SC s/o Burton Boutwell.
ch: Alpha (Brewster), Mary (Pogue), Sarah (James)
Dma Caroline, Martha Ellen, Rosian.
son-Wm. Lewis by Nancy-- of SC whom he deserted.
AGQ/1979 pg. 164. see Boutwell chart.

m 4-20-1839 Louisa E Parish

over

Kindred K563 153

Nichols N242 197

T 1055

Thompson 1900

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

174/91 BR (ch)

BOUTWELL 115

Alphy (John R. Sikes)
m 1-7-1841 to Chris. C. Brewster
Mary (Martin J. Pogue)
m 7-1-1842
Martin } d. 1843
Seelea }
Sarah J. (Enoch James)
(John Coker)
Naoma Caroline (Edwin
Mathis)
Martha E. M. James B.
Townsend
Rossanna (Cyrus W. Mc
Andrew J. (d. 1842) ELROY

dau.
Alpha m. 7 Jan. 1841 to Chris. C. Brewster.
Mary m. 1 Sept. 1842 to Martin J. Pogue.
Sarah m. Enoch James
Oma Caroline
Martha Ellen
Rosian
son: Wm. Lewis by Nancy of SC.
Wm. m. 20 Apr 1839 to Louisa E. Parish.

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 172

Roy L. Boutwell

706 E. 8th ST.

CAMERON, TEXAS

76520

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

9-6-82

Dear MRS. STRICKLAND,

I Received your Letter dated 8-31-82.
The James ALLEN Boutwell, who was the son of
Thomas Boutwell who was in Pike County,
Mississippi in 1840, is the J.A. Boutwell
who signed Lewis Adams License to preach. James
Allen was a Baptist preacher. He appears to
have been an early pioneer preacher in that
area of Mississippi and was probably somewhat
Renowned in that area. He was in Covington
County in the 1850 census, and was listed as
being age 39 and as being a Baptist minister.
J.A. Boutwell was living in Jones County at
the time of the 1880 census.

I looked through all my Mississippi
Records and I could not find anything
on Charles Olander Boutwell. I feel he
is a son of a Boutwell I do have
a record of and if I can just make
the tie in I could probably give
you information on his ancestors for
several generations back. I will refer
your letter to another source and
see what I come up with.

BOUTWELL 173

I do have some information on Jasper County
mississippi; Boutwells and I am sure he
was in somewhere.

Sincerely

Joe Boutwell

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 174

Roy L. Boutwell
706 E. 8th St.
CAMERON, TEXAS
76520

Dear Pat,

Enclosed is a 1775 map of

South Carolina, probably made by an
English cartographer. I looked
at it and across this. It is significant because
it lists (1) a Boutwell as a land owner
(2) the Commander as a land owner.

NOTE the asterisk*. In case you

can't read the names of the people
who lived around the Boutwell there
are three "mishees". Remember from

the information you sent me that
Joseph Boutwell married Elizabeth
Michaux in 1785. This is

precisely the area where I figured
Joseph Boutwell lived because I
located the Michaux on a miles

atlas map dated in 1820. I figure
this was the locale of 1 of the 1st

Bostonhead's plantations and Joseph would
up with it in some manner.

Bostonhead's will stated that Samuel
was to look out after his 3
plantations.

This map also gives valuable

BOUTWELL 176

INFORMATION ABOUT Precinct,
Township, and Parish Locations.

Joseph lived in St. Stephens or St.

James Parish. IF you can locate

any Vestry Records for So. Carolina

Focus on those from about 1760 to

around 1790. The last vestry record

of Joseph's, the 1790 S.C. Census.

I Right now still don't know

the relationship of Boston and I to

a known Boutwell, (1) whether they were

brothers, (Future and son), or uncle and

nephew. IF this could be clarified we

would have it worked out back to

John Boutwell who died in Princess Anne

Co., "Virginia" 1695.

That is on a modern map of S.C.

Joseph's land would be located about

8 miles south of Gourdine, along

the Santee River in Williamsburg

County, S.C. beside State highway 375.

~~negative on this~~ I am going to

look at Boston's land grants

and see if the description fits

this locale in any way.

Will it in some manner

show that Boston was involved?

Will it look out what his

signatures

It is very hard to find

Ray

BOUTWELL 176

JAMES MONROE BOUTWELL

1833 - 1907

DONNA BOUTWELL

James 1833-1807 - BOUTWELL 177
Monroe CSA. Pike
Boutwell Lawrence
MS. Co MS.
@16th Int. T
~~~~~

Donna  
Boutwell  
~~483~~ 938-5190  
826-4201

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 110

GA-Ala.

Deborah WILKINSON  
6360-A-06 Pascagoala Rd  
Theodore, Ala 36582



334-653-6106-e-mail  
DWILK15201@Aol.com



rence

om this room



By

Betty Couch Wiltshire

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

104 4338



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 161

|                  |                |      |
|------------------|----------------|------|
| rd TN Inf.       | 1835-1862 TN   | Lafa |
| th MS Inf.       | 1840-1907 Monr | Monr |
| rd MS Inf.       | 1820-1899      | Rank |
| 3th MS Cav.      | 1846-1902      | DeSo |
| 3th MS Cav.      | 1844-1924 Mari | Linc |
| rd MS Inf.       | 1844-1906 Alco | Alco |
| h MS Inf.        | 1847-1939 Itaw | Linc |
| th MS Inf.       | 1846-1885 Chic | Chic |
| rd MS Inf.       | 1819-1900 MS   | Pren |
| h Ark. Inf.      | 1843-1915 AR   | Alco |
| th MS Cav.       | 1837-1863 Clai | Clai |
| d AL Cav.        | 1836-1906 GA   | Geor |
| st MS Inf.       | 1840-1878 Warr | Warr |
| t MS Inf.        | 1840-1911 Itaw | Itaw |
| th MS Cav.       | 1836-1883 Carr | Carr |
| ONE, William T.) |                |      |
| st MS Inf.       | 1838-1915 Warr | Warr |
| th MS Inf.       | 1838-1914 Carr | Carr |
| h MS Inf.        | 1818-1898 MS   | DeSo |
| h MS Inf.        | 1836-1913 AL   | Jasp |
| h MS Inf.        | 1834-1910      | Rank |
| st MS Inf.       | 1844-1932 Tall | Pano |
| MS Cav.          | 1844-1917 Rank | Rank |
| MS Cav.          | 1838-1913      | Hind |
| Cav.             | 1847-1927 Tall | Pano |
| d MS Inf.        | 1822-1898 Leak | Leak |
| GA Inf.          | 1837-1906 GA   | Warr |
| MS Cav.          | 1826-1882      | Copl |
| h MS Cav.        | 1844-1929 Noxu | Holm |
| MS Inf.          | 1836-1904      | Mars |
| MS Inf.          | 1834-1916 Itaw | Lafa |
| MS Cav.          | 1824-1913 Itaw | Clai |
| MS Inf.          | 1824-1915 AL   | Pren |
| MS Inf.          | 1838-1916 Chic | Chic |
| MS Cav.          | 1838-1875 Wilk | Wilk |
| hall Brig.       | 1842-1897 Alco | Alco |
| MS Inf.          | 1842-1897 Tish | Alco |
| AL Inf.          | 1847-1925 AL   | Jack |
| AL Inf.          | 1839-1923 AL   | Jack |
| AL Art.          | 1846-1924 Harr | Harr |
| L Art.           | 1845-1911      | Harr |
| MS Cav.          | 1833-1913 Pont | Pont |
| AS Cav.          | 1832-1903 MS   | DeSo |
| AS Cav.          | 1847-1870      | Oktl |
| GA Inf.          | 1839-1921 GA   | Tish |
| MS Inf.          | AL             | Choc |
| MS Inf.          | 1840-1924 AL   | Harr |
| MS Inf.          | 1845-1908 Kemp | Laud |
| R Inf.           | 1841-1862 AR   | Chic |
| roops            | 1846-1909 GA   | Forr |
| GA Inf.          | 1846-1924 GA   | Linc |
| IS Inf.          | 1847-1930 MS   | Atta |

36

|                          |                |                |       |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| BOSWELL, R. J.           | 13th MS Inf.   | 1841-1929 GA   | Wins  |
| BOSWELL, Thomas J.       | 28th MS Cav.   | 1826-1897 Gren | Wins  |
| BOSWELL, William M.      | 29th MS Inf.   | 1823-1886 Lafa | Lafa  |
| BOSWORTH, William        | MS Lt. Art.    | 1839-1893 NC   | Gren  |
| BOTELER, Presley H.      | 4th MS Cav.    | 1846-1927      | Rank  |
| BOTTERS, Samson          | 12th MS Inf.   | 1818-1870      | Holm  |
| BOTTO, Paul A.           | 12th MS Inf.   | Adam           | Adam  |
| BOTTOM, Thomas Allen     | 2nd MO Cav.    | 1840-1900 MO   | Mars  |
| BOUCHILLON, J. J.        | 35th MS Inf.   | 1846-1931 SC   | Wins  |
| BOUCHILLON, Jtm          | 28th MS Cav.   | 1846-1931 Wins | Wins  |
| BOUCHILLON, Thaddeaus W. | 7th SC Inf.    | 1842-1928 SC   | Linc  |
| BOUDREAUX, Deserain      | LA Art.        | -1863 LA       | Warr  |
| BOUGLAN, J. B.           | 37th MS Inf.   | 1839-1916 Clar | Clar  |
| BOULAN, A. H.            | 26th MS Inf.   | 1842-1862 Tish | Lafa  |
| BOULAN, W. T.            | 3rd KY Inf.    | 1839-1862 KY   | Lafa  |
| BOULTON, A. A.           | 12th MS Cav.   | 1844-1926 Jasp | Jasp  |
| BOUNDS, Burwell J.       | 4th MS Inf.    | 1841-1918 Calh | Lama  |
| BOUNDS, Elias C.         | 29th MS Inf.   | 1826-1865 Yalo | Calh  |
| BOUNDS, J. C.            | 27th MS Inf.   | 1836-1919 Jasp | Lama  |
| BOUNDS, J. W.            | 37th MS Inf.   | 1837-1863 Jasp | Clar  |
| BOUNDS, James Rufus      | 43rd MS Inf.   | 1829-1909 AL   | Kemp  |
| BOUNDS, Jessie A.        | 13th MS Inf.   | 1816-1893 MS   | Laud  |
| BOUNDS, Jesse N.         | 37th MS Inf.   | 1838-1863 MS   | Clar  |
| BOUNDS, T. G.            | 2nd MS Cav.    | 1847-1916 MS   | Newt  |
| BOUNDS, William A.       | 27th MS Inf.   | 1839-1902 Jasp | Jasp  |
| BOUNDS, William Alex     | 13th MS Inf.   | 1842-1905 Kemp | Stimp |
| BOURN, Henry H.          | 7th MS Inf.    | 1848-1932 Jeff | JeDa  |
| BOURNE, J.               | Maxeys Inf.    | 1832-1870      | Rank  |
| BOURN, J. J.             | 38th MS Cav.   | 1845-1929 Lawr | Lawr  |
| BOURN, James             | 3rd MS Inf.    | 1844-1924 Hanc | Forr  |
| BOURN, W. R.             | 22nd MS Inf.   | 1843-1916 MS   | JeDa  |
| BOURNE, N. J.            | Maxeys Inf.    | 1834-1874 Rank | Rank  |
| BOURGES, Ernest          | 1st LA Inf.    | 1837-1906 LA   | Wash  |
| BOUTON, Nathaniel W.     | 22nd MS Cav.   | 1847-1908 Bent | Bent  |
| BOUTWELL, A. B.          | 46th MS Inf.   | 1830-1845      | Jone  |
| BOUTWELL, Daniel         | 46th MS Inf.   | 1842-1922 Wayn | Wayn  |
| BOUTWELL, J. T.          |                | 1847-1923 Leak | Leak  |
| BOUTWELL, James Monroe   | 16th MS Inf.   | 1833-1907 Pike | Lawr  |
| BOUTWELL, John A.        | 37th MS Inf.   | 1826-1881 Laud | Wayn  |
| BOUTWELL, William        | 38th AL Inf.   | 1836-1916 AL   | Jasp  |
| BOUTWELL, William P.     | 16th MS Inf.   | 1846-1930 Pike | Lawr  |
| BOWDEN, Haywood          | 33rd MS Inf.   | 1827-1902 Pano | Pano  |
| BOWDEN, J. W.            | 9th MS Inf.    | 1832-1907 Mars | Tate  |
| BOWDEN, James T.         | 2nd MS Rangers | 1839-1909      | Tate  |
| BOWDEN, P. M.            | 19th MS Inf.   | 1839-1924 Bent | Bent  |
| BOWDEN, Sam              | 43rd MS Inf.   | 1836-1862 Monr | Gren  |
| BOWDEN, William T.       | 26th MS Inf.   | 1839-1920 Jasp | Jasp  |
| BOWDRE, Albert Reese     | 9th MS Inf.    | 1821-1880 GA   | Tate  |
| BOWE, Robert Bruce       | 7th TN Cav.    | 1836-1907      | DeSo  |
| BOWEN, Addville C.       | 12th MS Inf.   | 1829-1902 Jeff | Jeff  |
| BOWEN, C. H. (Dr)        | 11th MS Inf.   | 1839-1905 Noxu | Lama  |

37

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 162

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CIVIL WAR RECORDS ACCORDING TO ARCHIVES & HISTORY - CSA

Alfred Boutwell - Sgt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
Turner B. Boutwell - Sgt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
Daniel Boutwell - Pvt. Co. A 46th Miss. Inf. CSA (Wayne Co., Miss.)  
George W. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. C 1st BN. CSA (Rankin Co., Miss.)  
John A. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. A 37 Inf. CSA (Clarke Co., Miss.)  
William T. Boutwell - Pvt. Co. E 16th Miss. Inf. CSA (Pike County, Miss.)

UNION ARMY

William P. Boutwell - served in Occupational Army New Orleans, La.

Comments: By J. D. Shivers, Son of Louisa Malona Boutwell Shivers

I found these records in the Baptist Library, Clinton, Mississippi.

PEARL RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| Year | Delegate                            | Church                        |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1843 | J. A. Boutwell<br>Visiting Minister | Zion Hill (Marion Co.)        |
| 1849 | J. A. Boutwell<br>Delegate          | Mt. Carmel                    |
| 1851 | J. A. Boutwell                      | New Chapel (P. O. Monticello) |
| 1863 | J. A. Boutwell                      | Union Hall (Lawrence Co.)     |
| 1869 | J. A. Boutwell                      | Union "                       |

Note: Union Hall and Union Churches are now in Lincoln County. Lincoln County was organized in April 7, 1870, taking in that part of Lawrence County in which these two churches are located. The J. A. Boutwell shown in the minutes of this Association is the James Allen Boutwell shown in this genealogical set up. The 1849 minutes were the only ones I found showing a visiting minister. So we know that J. A. Boutwell was a Delegate four different times and a visiting minister at least once. This establishes where James Allen Boutwell preached during this period.

It was a pleasure to compile these records. Some of them were taken from two very old Bibles owned by fifth generation member of this family. One of the Bibles was originally owned by James Allen Boutwell, a Baptist minister who organized several churches in Jones, Jasper, Wayne and Lawrence Counties, Mississippi. The other Bible was owned by his son, William Pinkney Boutwell, our Grandfather.

I was unable to find any records of the Boutwell family in the census records of 1850 and 1860 in Jones or Lawrence Counties, Mississippi; therefore, was unable to establish the date when this family came to Mississippi or find any other record of Thomas Boutwell except as listed above, or find any record of William R. Boutwell or any of his descendants. All we know of him is his birth date. Rebecca Crain Boutwell stated in 1850 Census Records that she was born in South Carolina. James Allen Boutwell stated several times in his sermons that he was born in South Carolina. His younger brother, Doctor D. Boutwell, listed his birth place as Miss.

BOUTWELL 128

\*  
donated land in Darlington County for a church known as the "Commander Church", or "Fair Hope Presbyterian Church". Still another South Carolina descendant was a trustee of the "Methodist Episcopal Church called St. John", east of Rembert, South Carolina (now in Lee County).

A Mississippi descendant donated land in Attala County for the relocation and rebuilding of Bethel Methodist Church in that county, and a member of the donor's family contracted to build, and built, a new church on the land site. A great-grandson, a great-great-grandson, and a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., were Methodist ministers in Mississippi, one a missionary to the Indians, and another a circuit rider who served many circuits and churches in that state. A great-great-grandson was a member of the Mississippi Methodist Episcopal Conference and later became affiliated with the Montana Conference.

In Georgia, a great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., donated land for the Alliance Hall Church and School House in Terrell County, and among the Trustees of this church were two other great-great-great-grandsons.

In Alabama, a grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., was a Methodist Episcopal minister.

Today, a great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Commander, Sr., is a Baptist minister in Texas, and a great-great-great-great-grandson is a Methodist minister in North Carolina.

Several descendants have served churches as Elders and Deacons, as well as "Supply" ministers.

A member of the North Carolina Commander family made provisions in his Will for the benefit of the "Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South", and left funds for "the support, use and benefit of the superannuated and worn out ministers, their wives and orphans, belonging to said Conference".

The following was furnished by Mrs. Joseph M. Commander of Norfolk, Virginia. Its origin is unknown to the compiler.

#### "A TALL TALE"

"Three young blades at the Court of Frances, Thomas, Joseph, and William T. Commanda, obtained permission from the king to go out into the world and seek their fortunes. They crossed the English Channel and wandered around London and Liverpool for a few years. They finally obtained passage on a ship sailing for the New World and in due time landed somewhere in the Carolinas. This was in the days when piracy on land and sea was such a menace to the shipping industry between England and America. A band of pirates, operating on the Carolina coast, would tie a lantern to the head of a sand pony and ride him up and down the beach at night. The captain of a ship, seeing the light bobbing up and down on the old nag's head, would mistake it for a light of another ship and steer toward it, only to find his ship aground on the rockbound coast. The next day the pirates would salvage the ship. When it became known, ships were warned to watch out for the nag's head when they came in sight of land. The brothers landed safely, and in due time Thomas took up land in North Carolina,

(Cont'd, Page 4)



BOUTWELL 138

64

WILL BOOK QQ 1760-1767

Samuel Cooper. Wit: John Wattson, Robert McChasney, Richard Borrs.

D: 21 Oct. 1765. P: 28 June 1766. R: nd. p. 566.

JAMES OWENS, his mark, Craven County. Wife: Jemima, plantation where I now live and at marriage or death sold for benefit of my children. Sons: Walter, Valentine, Philip and Edward. Daus: Mary Hazleton; Elizabeth. Exors: wife; son Walter. Wit: William Chamberlin, John Crew, John Scott.

D: 6 May 1760. P: 17 June 1766. R: nd. p. 567.

ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, Craven County, planter. Sons: Alexander, 2 adjoining tracts, 1 purchased of Thomas Shitchel and other His Majesty's grant; William, land where I now live purchased of John Sheppard. Dau: Elizabeth Grinan. Mentions: estate given to sons kept together for 1 year after my decease; sons to be bound out apprentices to trades of their choice until 21 years. Exors: Joshua Screven; nephew Robert Davidson; son Alexander at 21 years. Wit: Andrew Burnett, Sarah White, Anthony White.

D: 15 Nov. 1763. P: 14 July 1766. R: nd. p. 568.

WILLIAM FULLER, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Sarah, to live in my new house on plantation during her widowhood. Daus: Martha, plantation on N side Ashley River; Sarah, plantation called The Horse-Shoe. Brothers: Benjamin and Whitmarsh Fuller. Mentions: daus. to inherit at 18 years or marriage and be educated from proceeds of estate. Exors: brothers Benjamin and Whitmarsh Fuller; William Scott, Esq. Wit: Newman Swallow; Ann Hadge, her mark; Sarah Scott.

D: 14 Jan. 1766. P: 1 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 570.

BURTENHEAD BOUTWELL, Prince Frederick's Parish, Craven County, planter. Wives: Patience; Elizabeth, deceased. Son: Samuel, plantation on Welch Tract on Little Muddy Creek, Pee Dee River, plantation on Black River, plantation on Santee River. Other child or children: [not named], under age and unmarried. Mentions: executors to keep estate together for benefit of wife and children under age. Exors: James Commander, Jehu Walker, Henry Peronneau. Wit: William Lloyd, Arthur Peronneau, Thomas Stanyarne.

D: 26 Feb. 1761. P: 22 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 572.

CHRISTIAN KOLLER, Saxegotha Township, Berkeley County, planter. Wife: Sarah, use of my plantation where I now live during her widowhood. Son: John, under age, plantation where I now live. Brother: Gasper Koller, land adjoining that owned by widow Caringsman. Mentions: residue of estate to wife and son. Exors: wife; John Conrad Geiger; Rudolf Theyler; George Siteler [Sticker?]. Wit: John Thomas, Sr., Jacob Thiler, Jacob Geiger.

D: 12 Dec. 1764. P: 29 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 576.

JOHN COOKE, St. John's Parish, Berkeley County. Son: John, residue of estate. Dau: Ann Banister, wife of William Banister. Exors. son John; Gabriel Marion. Wit: Thomas Bulline, Junr., Thomas Hopkins, Gabriel Marion.

D: 7 Oct. 1765. P: 2 Aug. 1766. R: nd. p. 577.



BOUTWELL 139

WILL BOOK 1732-1737

Daus: Elizabeth, under 21 years and unmarried; Anne, wife of Mr. Thomas Ellery. Mentions: children to be instructed in Church of England. Exors: wife; Mr. Zachariah Villepontoux. Wit: James Rawlins, Thomas Beckett, Charles Fauchereaud, John Croft.

D: 27 Jan. 1735. P: 2 Mar. 1735/6. R: 15 Mar. 1735/6. p. 295.

SAMUEL COMMANDER, SR., Prince George's Parish, Craven County, planter. Wife: Elizabeth, residency on my plantation during her widowhood, then said plantation to son Joseph. Sons: Samuel, John; Joseph, said plantation, lot and house in Georgetown. Daus: Hannah Screven and Elizabeth Boutwell; Abigail, Dorothy, Frances, Rachel, latter 4 under age and unmarried. Exors: wife; Elisha Screven; sons Samuel and John. Wit: Joseph Roper, Thomas Petts, William Gardner, his mark.

D: 17 Sept. 1733. P: 29 Jan. 1735. R: 15 Mar. 1735/6. p. 298.

JOSEPH PENDARVIS, St. Philip's Parish, Berkeley County, planter. Mentions: to James, Brand, William, John, Thomas, Mary, and Elizabeth, all under 21 years, "children of a Negro woman named Parthena deceased that lived with me," 1,009 acres in Colleton County near Green Savanna, and plantation on Charles Town Neck; Elisha Carlisle; Mr. — Miles; Green Savanna; Thomas Elliott, deceased; James McClothin; Nathaniel Partridge. Exors. and trustees of said children: Childermas Croft of St. Philip's Parish, Charles Town, Gent, and John Hyrne, St. John's Parish, Berkeley County, planter. Wit: Ann Elliott, Nicholas Burnham, James St. John, William Clifford.

D: 11 Feb. 1735. P: 17 Mar. 1735. R: 23 Mar. 1735/6. p. 300.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

*Boutwell*

**BOUTWELL 116**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE  
93

*S.C. Council Journal*

DECEMBER 24, 1783

|                                                    |            |                                   |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 Buckholts, Jacob                                 | 9:18:01    | 3 Boyd, Hardy                     | 8:09:04   |
| 9 Brothers, John, Jr.                              | 11:16:08   | 4 Bates, John, Sr.                | 12:08:06  |
| 30 Brazzell, Jacob                                 | 18:00:10   | 5 Buch, Joseph                    | 19:05:00  |
| 1 Bell, Joseph                                     | 35:18:10%  | 6 Burrows, Saml., Jr.             | 3:08:06%  |
| 2 Baxter, Robt., Jas.,<br>and Jno.                 | 222:06:10% | 7 Burrows, Joseph                 | 4:08:06%  |
| 3 Baxter, James                                    | 6:08:04    | 8 Burrows, John                   | 26:10:07  |
| 4 Baxter, John, Sr.                                | 15:08:00   | 9 Britton, Philip, Est. of        | 6:08:04   |
| 5 Bulline, Jno., Est. of                           | 437:11:01% | 60 Connor, Jonathan               | 2:01:04   |
| 6 Baker, Stephen                                   | 79:07:10   | 1 Casey, Rawlin                   | 9:06:08   |
| 7 Blackwell, Thomas                                | 46:12:06   | 2 Cook, Wilson                    | 49:00:00  |
| 8 Blackwell, Sarah                                 | 7:03:08    | 3 Cook, John                      | 9:15:06   |
| 9 Blackwell, Josiah                                | 10:15:07   | 4 Clayton, Isham, Est. of         | 25:00:06  |
| 40 Barreneau, Arthar                               | 11:15:08%  | 5 Cooper, Wm. James               | 13:17:01% |
| 1 Barreneau, Isaac                                 | 13:10:06%  | 6 Chinnners, Isaac                | 9:02:00   |
| 2 Barnion, Mathew                                  | 2:02:00    | 7 Combo, Nathaniel                | 39:08:08  |
| 3 Burbage, Thomas                                  | 33:12:01%  | 8 Croft, Abiah                    | 32:12:06  |
| 4 Burbage, Jonathan                                | 33:12:01%  | 9 Coleman, Jacob                  | 5:19:02   |
| 5 Burbage, William                                 | 68:08:10   | 70 Chitty, Chas. King,<br>Est. of | 11:11:00  |
| 6 <u>Boutwell, Burtenhead,</u><br><u>Estate of</u> | 28:04:08   | 1 Clement, Thomas                 | 14:03:01  |
| 7 Burnham, Chas.                                   | 17:17:09   | 2 Cripps, John                    | 36:01:02% |
| 8 Bland, Thomas                                    | 2:00:00    | 3 Cox, Sarah                      | 15:16:04  |
| 9 Bochet, Nicholas                                 | 16:01:05   | 4 Cox, William                    | 4:02:08   |
| 50 Bochet, Lewis                                   | 21:03:06   | 5 Cox, Samuel                     | 32:01:08  |
| 1 Bone, James                                      | 6:16:00    | 6 Chisham, Mary                   | 1:05:08   |
| 2 Bradley, Arthur                                  | 22:09:05   | 7 Chisham, Martha,<br>Estate of   | 7:14:00   |
|                                                    |            | <u>£2,148:00:02%</u>              |           |

His Excellency asked the advice of Council with respect to laying up fire-wood or coal for the Legislature at their next meeting, and what quantity.

Unanimously agreed that three tons of coal or eight cords of wood be purchased and that it be paid out of the Contingent Fund, that Mr. Loveday be furnished with an order for that purpose from his Excellency.

The Council then adjourned.

PHILIP PRIOLEAU, Clerk

WEDNESDAY, A. M., DECEMBER 24, 1783

In Council at his Excellency the Governor's House.

PRESENT: His Excellency the Governor, Hon. Josiah Smith, Benjamin Waring, William Logan, Alexander Gillon, and Daniel DeSaussure.

The proceedings of the last Council were read and confirmed.

His Excellency asked if it was the pleasure of the Board to take into consideration the remaining accounts (delivered in for passing by the Auditor and Accountant General) left the last day?

Unanimously agreed to; after which the following accounts were passed, viz.,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

50 S.C. PRIVY COUNCIL JOURNALS 1784

|                         |           |                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Beesley, William      | 4:12:10%  | 7 Connally, John        | 2:10:00   |
| 2 Beesley, Daniel       | 2:05:08%  | 8 Cole, James           | 5:00:00   |
| 3 Baxter, Israel        | 1:08:06%  | 9 Cole, David           | 2:11:08%  |
| 4 Baxter, Theophilus    | 2:17:01%  | 70 Craig, Alexander     | 5:09:02%  |
| 5 Bryant, Sarah         | 3:04:02   | 1 Croker, James         | 8:15:05   |
| 6 Bryant, Francis       | 2:02:10%  | 2 Council, William      | 2:01:05   |
| 7 Blake, John           | 5:00:00   | 3 Council, Elizabeth    | 35:00:00  |
| 8 Burris, Samuel        | 6:04:03%  | 4 Chance, Isaac         | 28:08:08% |
| 9 Burkett, Ephraim      | 5:07:01%  | 5 Cogdell, Capt. George | 21:03:07  |
| 30 Baker, William       | 1:06:01%  | 6 Cane, Richard         | 2:02:10   |
| 1 Bridges, John         | 2:08:06%  | 7 Crummy, Stephen       | 2:11:05   |
| 2 Bridges, Mary         | 12:06     | 8 Campbell, James       | 2:11:05   |
| 3 Brockington, Richard  | 44:01:00  | 9 Courtney, Robert      | 2:10:00   |
| 4 Bingham, Thomas       | 6:08:04   | 80 Collins, Cary        | 4:09:10   |
| 5 Bleakney, Thomas      | 2:08:06%  | 1 Champ, Richard        | 3:00:08%  |
| 6 Bleakney, Robert      | 3:01:05   | 2 Cassity, Zachariah    | 4:11:05   |
| 7 Bleakney, John        | 71:04:03% | 3 Clark, Harman         | 2:11:05   |
| 8 Ball, William         | 9:00:04%  | 4 Cook, William         | 7:16:03%  |
| 9 Boutwell, Stephen     | 2:02:10%  | 5 Cook, Daniel          | 3:18:06%  |
| 40 Bird, William        | 6:18:06%  | 6 Cone, Mathew          | 3:01:05   |
| 1 Boutwell, Burton      | 2:02:10%  | 7 Conn, Thomas          | 21:12:01% |
| 2 Bethea, William       | 60:13:02  | 8 Coker, Nathan         | 2:11:05   |
| 3 Bethea, Jesse         | 25:08:08  | 9 Coker, Thomas         | 53:12:10% |
| 4 Blalock, Lewis        | 6:17:11%  | 90 Daniell, Aaron       | 59:07:08% |
| 5 Bruce, Caleb          | 6:05:09   | 1 Daniell, John         | 2:08:06%  |
| 6 Bass, Thomas, Est. of | 8:07:04   | 2 David, Zekiel         | 2:01:05   |
| 7 Brown, John           | 2:11:05   | 3 David, Azariah        | 4:12:10%  |
| 8 Booth, Enoch          | 1:02:10%  | 4 David, John           | 3:01:02%  |
| 9 Booth, Joseph         | 35:14:03% | 5 David, Josiah         | 15:00:00  |
| 50 Ball, Sampson        | 18:15:07  | 6 Dubose, Isaac         | 4:14:03%  |
| 1 Berry, William        | 2:18:11   | 7 Dubose, Peter         | 2:02:00   |
| 2 Clary, Robert         | 10:17:08  | 8 Dubose, Capt. Andrew  | 47:18:05% |
| 3 Childs, John          | 14:00:00  | 9 Dews, James           | 4:00:09%  |
| 4 Coleman, John         | 2:08:06%  | 100 Douglass, Joshua    | 5:00:00   |
| 5 Coleman, James        | 6:18:06%  | 1 Douglass, Jesse       | 7:17:01%  |
| 6 Connell, Mary         | 9:06:01   | 2 Daughtry, Mary        | 6:03:02   |
| 7 Clayter, Lawrence     | 2:10:00   | 3 Downs, John, Est. of  | 11:12:10  |
| 8 Clayton, James,       |           | 4 Darby, John           | 13:06:10  |
| Est. of                 | 54:10:01% | 5 Dabbs, Joseph         | 3:19:08%  |
| 9 Cooper, Elizabeth     | 8:19:08   | 6 Davis, Benjamin       | 23:08:05  |
| 60 Cherry, William      | 2:11:05   | 7 Davis, Thomas         | 4:12:10%  |
| 1 Cherry, George        | 18:02:08% | 8 Davis, Francis        | 7:08:06%  |
| 2 Crossland, Edward     | 28:04:08  | 9 Dewitt, William       | 66:13:11% |
| 3 Cox, Josiah           | 2:11:05   | 110 Dewitt, Martin      | 25:09:10% |
| 4 Cox, William          | 5:01:05   | 1 Doney, Peter          | 2:11:05   |
| 5 Cox, Samuel           | 4:12:10%  | 2 Donham, Joseph        | 3:14:02   |
| 6 Cox, Emanuel          | 17:15:07% | 3 Ellison, Robert       | 47:02:10% |

BOUTWELL

4 Ellerbe,  
5 Evans,  
6 Evans,  
7 Evans,  
8 Evans,  
9 Evans,  
120 Furniss  
1 Fields,  
2 Fuller,  
3 Flanna  
4 Faulkr  
5 Farme  
6 Frashc  
7 Ford,  
8 Fitzpa  
9 Fount  
130 Fryer,  
1 Flowe  
2 Good:  
3 Good:  
4 Good  
5 Good  
6 Griffi

1 Jacks  
2 Jenk  
3 Jenn  
4 Jaffe  
5 Justi  
6 Jone  
7 John  
8 John  
9 Jorc  
10 Kell  
1 Ker  
2 Kirl  
3 Lar  
4 Lev  
5 Let  
6 Les  
7 Lir  
8 Lo

in the  
amount

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

Boutwell

BOUTWELL 124

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*S.C. Council Journal*

DECEMBER 24, 1783

93

|                                      |            |                                   |           |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 Buckholts, Jacob                   | 9:18:01    | 3 Boyd, Hardy                     | 8:09:04   |
| 9 Brothers, John, Jr.                | 11:16:08   | 4 Bates, John, Sr.                | 12:08:06  |
| 30 Brazzell, Jacob                   | 18:00:10   | 5 Buch, Joseph                    | 19:05:00  |
| 1 Bell, Joseph                       | 35:18:10%  | 6 Burrows, Saml., Jr.             | 3:08:06%  |
| 2 Baxter, Robt., Jas.,<br>and Jno.   | 222:06:10% | 7 Burrows, Joseph                 | 4:08:06%  |
| 3 Baxter, James                      | 6:08:04    | 8 Burrows, John                   | 26:10:07  |
| 4 Baxter, John, Sr.                  | 15:08:00   | 9 Britton, Philip, Est. of        | 6:08:04   |
| 5 Bulline, Jno., Est. of             | 437:11:01% | 60 Connor, Jonathan               | 2:01:04   |
| 6 Baker, Stephen                     | 79:07:10   | 1 Casey, Rawlin                   | 9:06:08   |
| 7 Blackwell, Thomas                  | 46:12:06   | 2 Cook, Wilson                    | 49:00:00  |
| 8 Blackwell, Sarah                   | 7:03:08    | 3 Cook, John                      | 9:15:06   |
| 9 Blackwell, Josiah                  | 10:15:07   | 4 Clayton, Isham, Est. of         | 25:00:06  |
| 40 Barreneau, Arthar                 | 11:15:08%  | 5 Cooper, Wm. James               | 13:17:01% |
| 1 Barreneau, Isaac                   | 13:10:06%  | 6 Chinner, Isaac                  | 9:02:00   |
| 2 Barnion, Mathew                    | 2:02:00    | 7 Combo, Nathaniel                | 39:08:08  |
| 3 Burbage, Thomas                    | 33:12:01%  | 8 Croft, Abiah                    | 32:12:06  |
| 4 Burbage, Jonathan                  | 33:12:01%  | 9 Coleman, Jacob                  | 5:19:02   |
| 5 Burbage, William                   | 68:08:10   | 70 Chitty, Chas. King,<br>Est. of | 11:11:00  |
| 6 Boutwell, Burtenhead,<br>Estate of | 28:04:08   | 1 Clement, Thomas                 | 14:03:01  |
| 7 Burnham, Chas.                     | 17:17:09   | 2 Cripps, John                    | 36:01:02% |
| 8 Bland, Thomas                      | 2:00:00    | 3 Cox, Sarah                      | 15:16:04  |
| 9 Bochet, Nicholas                   | 16:01:05   | 4 Cox, William                    | 4:02:08   |
| 50 Bochet, Lewis                     | 21:03:06   | 5 Cox, Samuel                     | 32:01:08  |
| 1 Bone, James                        | 6:16:00    | 6 Chisham, Mary                   | 1:05:08   |
| 2 Bradley, Arthur                    | 22:09:05   | 7 Chisham, Martha,<br>Estate of   | 7:14:00   |
|                                      |            | <u>£2,148:00:02%</u>              |           |

His Excellency asked the advice of Council with respect to laying up fire-wood or coal for the Legislature at their next meeting, and what quantity.

Unanimously agreed that three tons of coal or eight cords of wood be purchased and that it be paid out of the Contingent Fund, that Mr. Loveday be furnished with an order for that purpose from his Excellency.

The Council then adjourned.

PHILIP PRIOLEAU, Clerk

WEDNESDAY, A. M., DECEMBER 24, 1783

In Council at his Excellency the Governor's House.

PRESENT: His Excellency the Governor, Hon. Josiah Smith, Benjamin Waring, William Logan, Alexander Gillon, and Daniel DeSaussure.

The proceedings of the last Council were read and confirmed.

His Excellency asked if it was the pleasure of the Board to take into consideration the remaining accounts (delivered in for passing by the Auditor and Accountant General) left the last day?

Unanimously agreed to; after which the following accounts were passed, viz.,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

160

S.C.

PRIVY COUNCIL JOURNALS

1784

BOUTWELL 125

|                         |           |                         |           |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 Beesley, William      | 4:12:10%  | 7 Connally, John        | 2:10:00   | 4 Ellerbe,      |
| 2 Beesley, Daniel       | 2:05:08%  | 8 Cole, James           | 5:00:00   | 5 Evans,        |
| 3 Baxter, Israel        | 1:08:06%  | 9 Cole, David           | 2:11:08%  | 6 Evans,        |
| 4 Baxter, Theophilus    | 2:17:01%  | 70 Craig, Alexander     | 5:09:02%  | 7 Evans,        |
| 5 Bryant, Sarah         | 3:04:02   | 1 Croker, James         | 8:15:05   | 8 Evans,        |
| 6 Bryant, Francis       | 2:02:10%  | 2 Council, William      | 2:01:05   | 9 Evans,        |
| 7 Blake, John           | 5:00:00   | 3 Council, Elizabeth    | 35:00:00  | 120 Furniss     |
| 8 Burris, Samuel        | 6:04:03%  | 4 Chance, Isaac         | 28:08:06% | 1 Fields,       |
| 9 Burkett, Ephraim      | 5:07:01%  | 5 Cogdell, Capt. George | 21:03:07  | 2 Fuller,       |
| 30 Baker, William       | 1:06:01%  | 6 Cane, Richard         | 2:02:10%  | 3 Flanna        |
| 1 Bridges, John         | 2:08:06%  | 7 Crummy, Stephen       | 2:11:05   | 4 Faulkr        |
| 2 Bridges, Mary         | 12:06     | 8 Campbell, James       | 2:11:05   | 5 Farme         |
| 3 Brockington, Richard  | 44:01:00  | 9 Courtney, Robert      | 2:10:00   | 6 Frash         |
| 4 Bingham, Thomas       | 6:08:04   | 80 Collins, Cary        | 4:09:10   | 7 Ford,         |
| 5 Bleakney, Thomas      | 2:08:06%  | 1 Champ, Richard        | 3:00:08%  | 8 Fitzpa        |
| 6 Bleakney, Robert      | 3:01:05   | 2 Cassity, Zachariah    | 4:11:05   | 9 Fount         |
| 7 Bleakney, John        | 71:04:03% | 3 Clark, Harman         | 2:11:05   | 130 Fryer,      |
| 8 Ball, William         | 9:00:04%  | 4 Cook, William         | 7:16:03%  | 1 Flowe         |
| 9 Boutwell, Stephen     | 2:02:10%  | 5 Cook, Daniel          | 3:18:06%  | 2 Good:         |
| 40 Bird, William        | 6:18:06%  | 6 Cone, Mathew          | 3:01:05   | 3 Good:         |
| 1 Boutwell, Burton      | 2:02:10%  | 7 Conn, Thomas          | 21:12:01% | 4 Good          |
| 2 Bethea, William       | 60:13:02  | 8 Coker, Nathan         | 2:11:05   | 5 Good          |
| 3 Bethea, Jesse         | 25:08:08  | 9 Coker, Thomas         | 53:12:10% | 6 Griffi        |
| 4 Blalock, Lewis        | 6:17:11%  | 90 Daniell, Aaron       | 59:07:08% |                 |
| 5 Bruce, Caleb          | 6:05:09   | 1 Daniell, John         | 2:08:06%  |                 |
| 6 Bass, Thomas, Est. of | 8:07:04   | 2 David, Zekiel         | 2:01:05   |                 |
| 7 Brown, John           | 2:11:05   | 3 David, Azariah        | 4:12:10%  | 1 Jack:         |
| 8 Booth, Enoch          | 1:02:10%  | 4 David, John           | 3:01:02%  | 2 Jenk          |
| 9 Booth, Joseph         | 35:14:03% | 5 David, Josiah         | 15:00:00  | 3 Jenn          |
| 50 Ball, Sampson        | 18:15:07  | 6 Dubose, Isaac         | 4:14:03%  | 4 Jeffe         |
| 1 Berry, William        | 2:18:11   | 7 Dubose, Peter         | 2:02:00   | 5 Justi         |
| 2 Clary, Robert         | 10:17:08  | 8 Dubose, Capt. Andrew  | 47:18:05% | 6 Jone          |
| 3 Childs, John          | 14:00:00  | 9 Dews, James           | 4:00:09%  | 7 Johr          |
| 4 Coleman, John         | 2:08:06%  | 100 Douglass, Joshua    | 5:00:00   | 8 Joh           |
| 5 Coleman, James        | 6:18:06%  | 1 Douglass, Jesse       | 7:17:01%  | 9 Jorc          |
| 6 Connell, Mary         | 9:06:01   | 2 Daughtry, Mary        | 6:03:02   | 10 Kell         |
| 7 Clayter, Lawrence     | 2:10:00   | 3 Downs, John, Est. of  | 11:12:10  | 1 Ker           |
| 8 Clayton, James,       |           | 4 Darby, John           | 13:06:10  | 2 Kirl          |
| Est. of                 | 54:10:01% | 5 Dabbs, Joseph         | 3:19:08%  | 3 Lar           |
| 9 Cooper, Elizabeth     | 8:19:08   | 6 Davis, Benjamin       | 23:08:05  | 4 Lev           |
| 60 Cherry, William      | 2:11:05   | 7 Davis, Thomas         | 4:12:10%  | 5 Lec           |
| 1 Cherry, George        | 18:02:08% | 8 Davis, Francis        | 7:08:06%  | 6 Les           |
| 2 Crossland, Edward     | 28:04:08  | 9 Dewitt, William       | 66:13:11% | 7 Lir           |
| 3 Cox, Josiah           | 2:11:05   | 110 Dewitt, Martin      | 25:09:10% | 8 Lo            |
| 4 Cox, William          | 5:01:05   | 1 Doney, Peter          | 2:11:05   |                 |
| 5 Cox, Samuel           | 4:12:10%  | 2 Donham, Joseph        | 3:14:02   |                 |
| 6 Cox, Emanuel          | 17:15:07% | 3 Ellison, Robert       | 47:02:10% | in the<br>amoun |

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogical Dept.  
Boutwell Family

*Boutwell*

*BOUTWELL 110*

196

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

|                  |       |                        |       |
|------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| N. Chevin        | 250   | N [Lemons]             | 410   |
| Tho Gillam       | 560   | Wm Cropley             | 400   |
| W Benbery        | 160   | Tho Cooper             | 300   |
| ffra Wells       | 200   | Tho Hoger              | 140   |
| Jno Blount       | 640   | James Long             | 200   |
| Coll W Willkison | 1,312 | Mr. Garrat             | 150   |
| W Harris         | 250   | Capt Walker            | 1,550 |
| Geo ffordice     | 200   | Wm Duckenfield [J. P.] |       |

1701

Headrights proved "[a]tt a Court Houlden att ye house of Mr. James Nevill ye 7th of Octor 1701." <sup>4</sup> [Listed first is the name of the person whose rights were proved, followed thereunder by the names of his headrights.]

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hannah Cokaru[m]     | Benj: Barrington  |
| Hannah Cokarum       | Benj. Barrington  |
| Nata Cokarum         | Eliz: Barrington  |
| Joseph Cokarum       | marg: Barrington  |
| Lydia Cokarum        | Jon Nellson Sr    |
| Mary Cokarum         | John Nelson Sr    |
| Magdalin Napkin      | 2 Passages        |
| Geo: Mungummary      | Jone his Wife     |
| Geo: mungummary      | Eliz. Nellson     |
| Eliz: mungummary     | Mary Nellson      |
| Jon mungummary       | Elio: Nellson     |
| Geo: Birkinhead      | Aron Nellson      |
| Geo: Birkinhead      | Capt Henery Smith |
| Tho: Birkinhead      | Hennery Smith     |
| Wm Boutinell         | 2 Passages        |
| Jon Boutinell        | Wm Brown          |
| Samll Boutinell      | Rhd. Nanbly       |
| James Hogg           | Elis: Davis       |
| Jacob Coulson        | Ed Davis          |
| Mary Coulson         | Alis Davis        |
| Mary Coulson Jur     | Wm Davis          |
| Jon Coulson          | Elio: Davis       |
| Jon Crooker          | Ed Pitts          |
| Jacob Littellwood    | An Stephens       |
| Jacob Littellwood    | Eliz Toogood      |
| Walter Craduck       | Jo: Rodgers       |
| Jon Anesley          | Joseph Rodgers    |
| Obediah Bengumellton | Charles Hopton    |
| Jon Read             | Jon Brouder       |
| Jon Read 3 Passages  | Hannah Cokarum    |
| Jon Nellson Jur      | Mary Rodgers      |
| John Nellson Jur     | Joseph Francis    |
| 4 Passages           | Eliz: Dearham     |
| Jon Nellson Sr       | Nata Cokaru[m]    |
| Judeth Woodis        | Joseph Cokarum    |
| Will Capps           | Lydia Cokarum     |

*For pat*

<sup>4</sup> General Court Papers, 1690-1716, Vol. I. Original: North Carolina State Archives; microfilm: E. S. R., N. C., F. 14, Reel 1, Unit 1. Papers arranged in chronological order.

BOUTWELL III

Published lists of other pioneers.—Any searcher for evidence of additional contemporary pioneers will not overlook the list of 200 headrights proved "[a]t a Court held at the House of Diana ffoster the ffirst Monday in ffebruary Anno Do: 1693/4," as recorded in *General Court Papers: Minutes, 1693-1695* [microfilm: E. S. R., N. C., F.1, Reel 1, Unit 2], and published in *Colonial Records of North Carolina*, I, 393-396.

He will also discover the names of 169 other contemporaries in the list compiled by William J. Gammon, "Emigrants to Bath County, North Carolina, 1695-1702," published in the *Quarterly* 25 (March, 1937) 28-30.<sup>5</sup> Bath was formed in 1696 from the territory south of the Albemarle River.<sup>6</sup> Not surprisingly a few individuals and at least one group of the settlers in the 1701 enumeration above turn up in this Bath County record.

If his interest should extend to the names of later settlers, he would of course examine the lists appearing throughout various volumes, particularly early ones, of the complete series of *The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*. Its *Index* contains a great number of comprehensive references especially with respect to later settlement — under pertinent entries such as, for example: Importation of persons; Land taken up under rights; Land grants — as well as entries under the personal names of a vast number of individuals revealed as immigrants.

<sup>5</sup> Rev. Mr. Gammon's list is cited, with a few other important North Carolina immigration sources not mentioned in this article, in Lancour's *Ship Passenger Lists* (3d ed., 1963).

<sup>6</sup> "Whereas several Persons are seated on Pamticoe River without the Bounds of the County of Albemarle . . . it is now by the authority of this Court erected into a County & by the special direction of the Right Honble the Governor is nominated the County of Bath." *Colonial Records of North Carolina*, I, 472, cited by David Leroy Corbitt in *The Formation of the North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943* (Raleigh, 1950) 18.

#### JENNINGS BIBLE

The following Bible record was found in the family Bible of Owen Richard Everhart and wife Rachel Ann Buchanan, Westville, Ohio, and now owned by Mr. Leland Hayes Everhart of Massillon, Ohio. This "Illustrated Polyglot Bible" was published in Philadelphia, Pa., by William Flint, 26 South Seventh Street, in 1869, the year of marriage of the above couple at Portersville, Pa.

John Jennings was born in July, the 21st, 1781 (in Penn.)  
Mary Jennings was born in July, the 6th, 1785 (in N. J.)  
Anna Jennings was born in October, the 15th, 1804  
Rebecca Jennings was born in February, the 19th, 1806  
Elizabeth Jennings was born in February, the 14th, 1809  
Levi Jennings was born in May, the 12th, 1811  
Mary Jennings was born in March, the 28th, 1813  
Delila Jennings was born in April, the 22nd, 1815  
Agnes Jennings was born in September, the 3rd, 1817  
Amanda Jennings was born in March, the 14th, 1820  
Hannah Jennings was born in July, the 27th, 1822  
Julian Jennings was born in April, the 25th, 1824  
John H. Jennings was born in May, the 12th, 1828  
Druzilla Jennings was born in March, the 3rd, 1830  
Joseph Jennings was born in September, the 23rd, 1822  
Sarah Jennings died September 9, 1892

Contributed by MRS. CHARLES E. KROMER  
794 Willard Ave., S. E.  
Warren, Ohio, 44484



Boutwell

PASCAGOULA, MISS. FRIDAY, JULY 2, 1921

## 100 TRUSTEES OF JACKSON COUNTY SCHOOLS

SOME WAYS OF SERVING CABBAGE  
IOLA MONTEITH  
County Home-Dinner Agent

## CONTESTS, BASEBALL TO FEATURE PICNIC

Mrs. Capt. Alpar sends the Caroline Star in account of the picnic the day after tomorrow

State School Men and Local Citizens  
(Address County School)

Over one hundred trustees of Jackson county schools were in attendance at the annual meeting of trustees held at the court house Thursday, every school in the county except Ocean Springs being represented by two or more delegates. Besides the trustees, three members of the county school board, and prominent citizens of the county who are interested in school work were present to take part in the discussions of the meeting.

Addresses were made by J. W. Broome, assistant state superintendent of education, whose home was once in Jackson county, County Superintendent of Education, A. L. Flurry, H. M. Ivy, accrediting and affiliation representative of the Department of Education, H. C. Herring, J. J. McIntosh and others.

Mr. Broome, who made the principal talk, discussed the duties of school trustees and their relation to the county system. He instructed them as to their duties and was complimentary to the progress made by county schools during the past year. Talks made by local men were along encouraging lines for rural schools, and the work of the consolidated schools of the county was commended.

The meeting favored adoption of a code of school laws to be presented to the legislature for enactment into law, and voted to ask the legislature to retain the present state tax levy for general purposes and to increase the rate for school work.

Mr. J. J. McIntosh of Moss Point served as chairman of the meeting, and Supt. A. L. Flurry as recording secretary.

### MILITARY HONORS AT BURIAL OF WAR HERO.

Gordon Webb Boutwell, a student at the Vocational training school died on June 27, and was buried in the Greenwood cemetery Tuesday afternoon, receiving military honors from his comrades at the school. Mr. Boutwell was twenty-two years of age, and was a native of Mobile. During the war he was a member of the 167th Infantry and served on the battle line in France, where he was gassed, and he had been in training at the school here and was receiving treatment for the effects of his injuries when death came. Deceased was married to Miss Ethel May Ferrel in October, 1919, and she with their infant daughter survived.

### CIVIC LEAGUE.

A very interesting meeting of the Civic League was held last Friday, despite only a small representation of members being present. The president occupied the chair, and a business meeting was carried out. In

the vegetable group. It is high in iron, furnishes protective foods and gives a basic ash. There is in cabbage a agent that assists in the digestion of it but long cooking destroys this helper, makes the cabbage hard to digest and the disagreeable feeling from eating overcooked cabbage often results. To avoid the strong odor in the cabbage cook always in an uncovered vessel.

Slaw—Make a dressing by cooking together over water 1 egg (beaten), 1/2 tsp. salt, 1/2 tsp. mustard, 1 T sugar, and 1-2 C scalded milk, stirring until mixture coats spoon. Add 2 T butter and 1-4 C vinegar and strain. Pour the mixture 3 C of shredded cabbage and allow to cool. Mayonnaise dressing thinned with cream may be used instead of the above dressing.

Salad—To 2 C of shredded cabbage add 1-2 C chopped roasted peanuts and mix with enough thin salad dressing to moisten.

Boiled—Cut up cabbage rather fine, allow to soak in cold water for about 30 minutes or more. Place in boiling salted water uncovered and cook until tender, usually about 20 minutes. Drain and serve with butter or bacon drippings. If meat is desired with the bacon cook it until nearly done before cabbage is added to the vessel.

Creamed—To 1 pint of drained boiled cabbage add 1/2 C of No. 2 white sauce. The white sauce is made in the following manner.

Melt 2 T of fat and into this rub 2 T flour and 1-2 tsp. salt. Pour into this slowly 1 C of scalded milk and cook, stirring until the mixture is thick and smooth, about 5 minutes.

Scalloped—Add buttered crumbs to creamed cabbage that has been placed in a pan or baking dish and keep in oven until crumbs are brown.

Abbreviations used—C-cup; T-tablespoon; Tsp-teaspoon; Pt-pint.

### EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

(Services will be held at St. John's church, Sunday, 7:30 a. m., Holy Communion; 10 a. m., Sunday school and Bible class, 11 a. m., Holy Communion and sermon, 7:30 p. m., evening prayer and sermon.

REV. JOHN CHIPMAN, Pastor.

### BAPTIST CHURCH.

The morning services will be combined, and will begin at 10:30 a. m. and will include Children's Day Program, with a short sermon to the children. All are welcome to this service, as well as to all other services of this church. The evening service will begin at 7:45 p. m., topic of the sermon will be, "Christ Given to the People." We are especially pleased to note the splendid attendance at our services. More than three hundred were present last Sunday evening. We are glad the Sunday school holds up so well in attendance. Let us keep it above the 100 mark all summer.

B. C. COOK, Pastor.

### CARD OF THANKS.

Scranton Fire Company is Ready for Annual Celebration at Paquette Park.

Fat men, piling down a 75-yard line, or trying to pull a number of other fat men across a line in a tug-of-war, boys and girls' foot races, jumping and other contests, for valuable prizes offered by Pascagoula Fire Company's picnic at Paquette Park July 4.

Good progress is being made by the committee, composed of Messrs. N. W. Alley, W. W. Walker and Carlos Frederic of the fire company for a successful affair. Many attractions are listed in the poster which has been gotten out, and gate prizes are offered by the two local banks and the Frederic estate to holders of luck numbers. Tanly's Jazz Hounds, of Memphis, said to be one of the best orchestras in the south, will furnish music throughout the day and for dancing at night. A moving picture program, in charge of the management of the Warfield Air-dome, will be shown at the casino.

Baseball fans are looking forward to the contest between the undefeated Pascagoula baseball team and the team of the Southern Paper Company, which will be staged at the new ball park in the afternoon. Gus Frentz and Preston Krebs, heroes of many diamond battles in Pascagoula, will be the battery for Pascagoula, and F. Delmas, Delcomyn, McPaul, Seymour, Howell, Clark and George Frentz, all old-time players, will be in the game. It is said the Southern Paper Company's team will show several additions. A new battery has been secured and one or two new faces will appear on the infield lineup.

This annual picnic held by the Scranton Fire Company, has always attracted large crowds to the Beach, and it is expected that this year will be no exception.

Lieutenants Marion L. Hill and Edward M. Seymour and Sergeants Jesse Byrd, Neal D. Schaffer, Chas. H. Storm, Corporals Hardy C. Busby, Clifton Seymour, Chas. F. Nelson, Eugene Adams and Chas. R. Brubaker returned this week from Vicksburg, where they attended the school of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers of the Mississippi National Guard. The Pascagoula company has been recruited to sixty-five men, and state and federal recognition has been extended. Full equipment for the company is expected to arrive within the next few weeks. The annual encampment of the National Guard will be held in Vicksburg in October, and the Pascagoula company, under command of Captain Harold Gautier, will attend.

County agent J. W. Pate has returned from a trip through various parts of the county, and says that farmers have more land under cultivation than ever before in the history of the county. Corn and potatoes

June 24, 1921.

Surveyors who examination of their by the schooner Pat when she collided at reported that she damaged the bowsprit of planks, four frames, hooks and the head rig be repaired before the sea. Bids for the work submitted yesterday New Shipbuilding at at whose plant the lying, and by the No. damage sustained. Board steamer Scant considerable, several bu plates having been done to the forward Repairs to the Scan made at Hampton. I dent took place on m., and was caused, ficers of the schooner attempting to cross was a strong breeze the Pyne was making hood of ten knots came.

The American Capt. C. H. Bruce, mid-week from T consigned to the Lumber Co.

James Cumbs, America, schooner was formally adn country by a Boar quiry on the 20th native of Santo Dor

The U. S. hydra halak, Capt. Paul gineer, J. H. Larse barges and pontoo going the annual Government Shipys the Tug Horace H Mobile, where harl immediately resum

The U. S. dredg resume dredging of Pass July 1.

### NEWSPAPERS MOST INTEREST IN FIGHT TO SAVE

A burning cigar woods road in no near much to the men of the Tex Soenda like a Jok Daily Bugle, say. Forest Service, payment of Agri the newspaper ind forests for its ex ing cigarette port clamped by human paper is made from stroy the forests a ply of raw materi increase in the pr Hence, the relation re a but in Maine in Texas.



ells at wing-  
Richardson at

#### SQUAD

t a 42-man  
uge late to-  
al prepara-  
ampus. De-  
air-charter

avel roster

rown, Reed  
Billy Carl  
x, Joe Wil-  
and Frank  
— Whaley  
o Aldridge,  
Dean, Ken-  
axton.

y Robinson,  
ey Mattina,  
s Mike Nel-  
; CENTERS  
t Upchurch,  
Robert Har-

— Perry  
herly, Mike  
ob Bailey;  
my Heidel,  
Dennis and

l Clay, Lar-  
wells, Larry  
gan; FULL-  
erts, Frank  
dson and

#### g Set a HS

ay host to  
on High  
Saturday at  
its annual

0 and a pa-  
or 1 p.m.  
hool

## Tigers End Junior Year With Victory

By KEN ERNST  
Chronicle Correspondent

Quarterback Doug Hassell threw for three touchdowns last night at Dantzler Field as the Moss Point Tiger Junior High footballers closed out the 1963 season with a 20-0 victory over Bayou View of Gulfport.

Halfback Danny Boutwell was on the receiving end of two of the Hassell tosses to run his total points scored to 62 for the year.

A determined team effort helped Moss Point close out the season with a 6-2 record, a tremendous boost over last year's record when the Tiger Juniors failed to win a single contest.

Coach George Dale commented following last night's victory that the squad had showed up well all year and that the Juniors had really come out to play ball this season.

"I am proud of these boys" said Dale. "They have had a fine season and have gone all out even in the two ball games we lost, one by a single point and one by a touchdown."

Bayou View took the opening kickoff and moved from their own 40 to the Moss Point eight.

The Tigers began to move in the second quarter as halfback Stephen Renfro raced to the 40 and two key passes from Hassell, one to end Daniel Tanner at the Gulfport 38 and another

ton win would create the wildest four-way scramble in the four-season history of the AFL.

The weekend co-feature sends Western Division leader San Diego against the Jets at New York Saturday night. The Chargers are six-point favorites.

In Sunday's games, Buffalo at Denver was rated a tossup and Oakland was a six-point pick to down visiting Kansas City.

#### Billy Cannon Returns

Houston's Billy Cannon, the ace running back who has helped the Oilers to four wins and a tie in a six-game series history with Boston, was activated in time for tonight's game. Coach Pop Ivy said the former LSU star appeared fully recovered from a hamstring muscle injury.

Cannon and veteran quarterback George Blanda were facing a Boston team that leads the AFL in rushing and total defense and is second-ranked in passing defense.

The Patriots, up-ended in the final minute of play at Buffalo in their latest start, put added emphasis on the passing of Babe Parilli and the running of fullbacks Billy Lott and Harry Crump for the game.

#### Injured Players Heal

The Jets were bolstered by the return of a flock of ailing players, headed by running back Bill Mathis, tight end Gene Heeter, and safetyman Dainard Paulson.

New York Coach Weeb Ewbank was growling over the fact that for the second time his club was catching the Chargers on the rebound. San Diego was edged by Oakland last week and barely beat the Jets, 24-20. In their earlier meeting at San Diego.

MIKE JONES

## Hornets To Face Agricola Indians For PRC Crown

Mike Jones, who has 106 points this year, will lead the East Central Hornets against the Agricola Indians in the title of the unbeaten in A tonight.

Both teams have only one win each to mar their record in the championship of the Pascagoula River Conference, riding on the outcome of tonight's clash.

Jones will be playing in the cotton as five other players are among the top ten in the conference will be in the contest.

They are Roland Bufkin, Wade and Jimmy Davis, Agricola, and Jerry Lopez, Bennie Goff, both of East Central.

## Baby Panther Of Pascagoula Tied By Biloxi

A football takes strange turns and a bounce favoring Central Junior High last night in Biloxi put the first blow on the Pascagoula Junior Highers' record — a 6-6 tie.

After trailing 6-0 until the third quarter, the Panthers, a Biloxi punt and began scoring drive from the Biloxi yard line.

Five plays later Ronnie Ewer went into the end zone and the eight yard line to knock

BOUTWELL 180

Dennis and  
Clay, Lar-  
Vells, Larry  
gan; FULL-  
erts, Frank  
dson and

## g Set a HS

y host to  
on High  
Saturday at  
its annual

and a pa-  
or 1 p.m.  
ool.  
a senior  
and Mrs.  
will reign  
n.

## Raps 26-6

(PI)—Quar-  
led South-  
over North-  
ge encount-

touchdown  
yards and  
Ross Shef-  
touchdown.  
the other  
a 34-yard

ore was on  
Terry Gwin

ed following last night's victory  
that the squad had showed up  
well all year and that the  
Juniors had really come out to  
play ball this season.

"I am proud of these boys"  
said Dale. "They have had a  
fine season and have gone all  
out even in the two ball games  
we lost, one by a single pointa  
and one by a touchdown".

Bayou View took the open-  
ing kickoff and moved from  
their own 40 to the Moss Point  
eight.

The Tigers began to move in  
the second quarter as halfback  
Stephen Renfroe raced to the  
40 and two key passes from Has-  
sell, one to end Daniel Tanner  
at the Gulfport 38 and another  
to Boutwell at the 15 put the  
Tigers in business.

Hassell faded back and lofted  
a high pass deep into the end  
zone and Renfroe made a div-  
ing catch of the ball just inside  
the end line for the score late  
in the second period.

Another fine catch by Tanner  
of a Hassel pass on the extra  
point attempt put the Tigers  
ahead 7-0.

Moss Point controlled the ball  
early in the third moving to the  
Bayou View 21 yard line in sev-  
en plays where Hassell hit Bout-  
well behind the line with a pass  
and Boutwell raced into the end  
zone for the score. Halfback Bill  
Byrd ran the extra point.

The final score for the Tigers  
came early in the fourth period  
when Hassell hit Boutwell wide  
open in the middle of the field  
at the Bayou View 15 and Bout-

in their latest start, put added  
emphasis on the passing of  
Babe Parilli and the running of  
fullbacks Billy Lott and Harry  
Crump for the game.

**Injured Players Heal**  
The Jets were bolstered by  
the return of a flock of ailing  
players, headed by running  
back Bill Mathis, tight end  
Gene Heeter, and safetyman  
Dainard Paulson.

New York Coach Weeb Ew-  
bank was growling over the fact  
that for the second time his  
club was catching the Chargers  
on the rebound. San Diego was  
edged by Oakland last week  
and barely beat the Jets, 24-20.  
In their earlier meeting at San  
Diego.

The Chargers, who pin most  
of their offensive running hopes  
on the "L" boys, Keith Lincoln  
and Paul Lowe, underwent re-  
vision during the week. Coach  
Sid Gilman moved rookie defen-  
sive back Keith Kinderman into  
the safety job vacated by Char-  
lie McNeil's knee injury. And  
Walt Sweeney was studying the  
guard assignments after Sam  
Gruneisen suffered a dislocated  
elbow. In addition, end Dave  
Kocourek was sidelined by a  
pinched nerve.

well carried into the end  
zone standing up. The pass play  
covered 45 yards after the Tig-  
ers had moved to the Gulfport  
45 in three plays from their  
own 24.

## Baby Panther Of Pascagoula Tied By Biloxi

A football takes strange  
es and a bounce favoring  
Central Junior High last  
in Biloxi put the first b  
on hte Pascagoula Junior  
ers' record — a 6-6 tie.

After trailing 6-0 until  
third quarter, the Panther  
a Biloxi punt and began  
scoring drive from the Bi  
yard line.

Five plays later Ronnie  
er went into the end zone  
the eight yard line to kn  
score. Hard blocking by  
Pascagoula line cleared a  
for Gunter on an attempt  
for the extra point but  
lost his footing and the  
thers had to settle for a

Biloxi's score came at t  
of the first quarter after  
drive. Donnie Davis bloc  
attempted kick for the p

Good defensive perform  
were turned in by Donni  
berry, Davis, Jesse Dees,  
er, Jim Wilson, Barry  
Jim Elbert, Don Roberts  
Brown, Harry Roberts, J  
Gilbert, Fletcher Walley,  
Tuck and Mike Dickerso

The Panthers will try fr  
No. seven against Bayou  
of Gulfport in Pascagoula  
week to close out their s

## ANNOUNCING

the opening of

away lounge

## TO THE VOTERS OF JACKSON COUNTY

— PLEASE REMEMBER TO VOTE ON NOV. 5th.  
VOTE FOR A MAN WHO HAS THE TRAINING AND  
ABILITY TO SERVE

—ELECT



THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

BOUTWELL 159 SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1964

# Tigers Scare Gulfport, Then Fall, 14-7

By KEN ERNST

**GULFPORT** — The Moss Point Tigers clawed, bit, scratched, and almost clipped the sails of the No. 1-ranked Gulfport Commodores before falling to a 14-7 defeat here Friday night.

The Tigers put on a tremendous offensive show in the final period to give the Commodores the scare of the season before a large homecoming crowd which had expected to see a somewhat one-sided battle.

The loss left Moss Point with a 3-5 season record. With only two games left to play, the Tigers face the tough George

Neither team could muster a serious offensive threat in the second and third period. However, late in the third period Gulfport began what was to be their second scoring drive.

The Commodores took over on their own ten and moved 90 yards in 15 plays with Culpepper again tallying — this time from six yards out. Bertucci booted the point and Gulfport appeared to be in high cotton with only 8:34 left in the

game and a 14-0 lead.

But then the Tigers began to march. After taking the ensuing kickoff at the 17, Boutwell and John Clay ran for a first down at the 28.

Boutwell hit for three to the 31, Hassell hit end Wayne Adkinson at the 37 for six yards and then picked up a first down at the 38 on a one yard keeper.

**Adkinson Receives**  
Hassell then hit Adkinson at

the 46 with a nine-yard pass. Hollfield then slashed through the Commodore line and raced 27 yards to the Gulfport 27.

On the next play from scrimmage Hassell faded back and tossed a 27-yard aerial which Hollfield, well covered by two defenders, picked off for the score. Ernie Wells kicked the extra point and the score stood 14-7 with 3:57 left to go.

The Tigers then tried an on-side kick, but the ball did not

go ten yards, and the Moss Pointers were penalized five yards to the 35. The next attempt traveled to the required 10 yards, and Tiger defensive stalwart James pounced on the ball at the Tiger 4.

**Up The Middle**

Boutwell then moved up the middle to the 46. Hassell hit Hollfield with a pass at the Commodore 43 for six yards, and then on a keeper, picked up a first down at the 42.

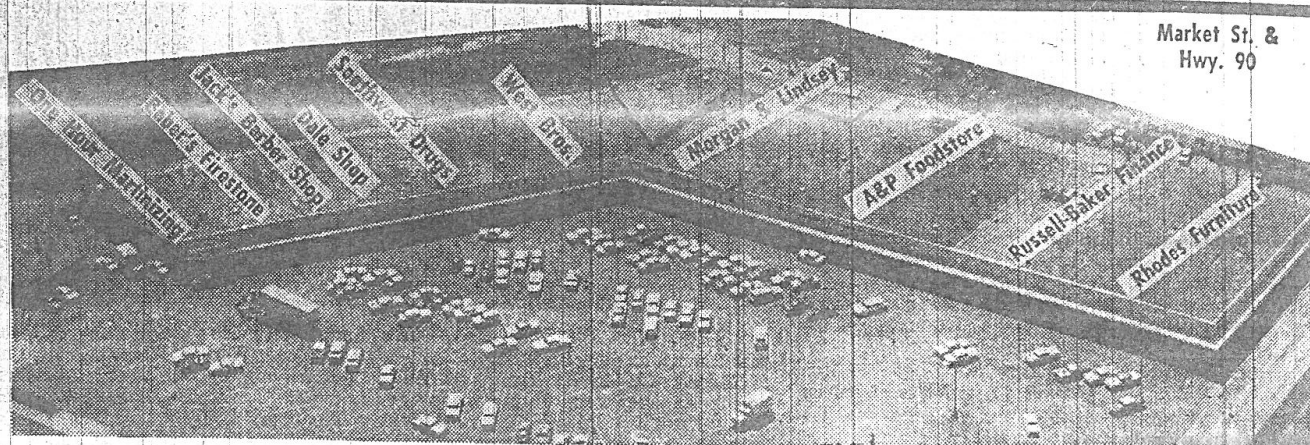
Another pass — this time to Adkinson — at the 38 was good for five yards, but then two passes fell incomplete. On a fourth and five with the clock moving into the final minute, Hassell rolled out and hit Adkinson at the 50 but the football slipped out of his hands, and the hopes of the Tigers went out the window. Gulfport then took over and marched in five plays to the Moss Point four as the final gun sounded.

| Statistics           |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Moss Point           | Gulfport |
| 11 First downs       | 15       |
| 17 Passes Attempted  | 10       |
| 7 Passes Completed   | 5        |
| 0 Passes Intercepted | 0        |
| 1 Fumbles            | 1        |
| 1 Fumbles lost       | 1        |
| 0 Penalties          | 6-78     |
| 140 Yds gained rush  | 251      |
| 37 Yds gained pass   | 73       |
| 177 Total yds gained | 324      |
| 3-38.5 Punts         | 3-36     |

County Rebels, who just sewed up the DeSoto Conference title, Friday night.

Gulfport fullback Joe Culpepper added to his growing total of points as he tallied both of the Commodores touchdowns Friday night.

Moss Point appeared headed for paydirt early in the game. The Tigers took the opening kickoff and moved to the Gulfport 22-yard line before Commodore defenses strength-



YOUR BEST BUYS ARE STILL AT  
**DEEP SOUTH SHOPPING MART**  
FIRST OF THE WEEK SPECIALS—PRICES GOOD WHILE QUANTITIES LAST—HURRY!

DRY CLEANING SALE!  
4 DAYS ONLY

SALE

Long List?

Chronicle, Oct 30, 1964

BOUTWELL 158

# Tigers To Play Top Team

The Moss Point Tigers take on their biggest assignment of the season tonight when they travel to Gulfport for a South Big Eight contest with the top-ranked Gulfport Commodores.

Kickoff is slated for 8 p.m. in Milner Stadium as Gulfport celebrates homecoming.

Moss Point enters the contest with a 3-4 record while Gulfport is undefeated in seven games.

Moss Point will be attempting to rebound from a 1-13 loss suffered at the hands of the Province Rams last week.

Moss Point will probably be a three of four touchdown underdog going into the contest and only a highly determined effort by the Tigers will keep them on the field with the high scoring Gulfport Club.

## Top Runner

The Commodores are quarterbacked by G. Rayburn and have one of the top runners in the state running from the fullback spot Joe Culpepper. Add in Carl Weihsing a fleet footed halfback and veteran flanker back Glen Cannon and the Commodores provide one of the finest backfields in the state.

Moss Point will be countering with a Sophomore quarterback Doug Hassell and will have both of its fleet footed halfbacks Mike Switzer and Mike Hollifield to handle the bulk of the running. Sophomore Danny Boutwell will be at fullback.

Veteran Wayne Adkinson and Ray Campbell will be at ends with Lewis Catrett and Frankie Beckman tackles. Lynn Cummins and Rainer Shattles will get the nod at guards and big

Gerald Berry will be at center. Defensively, Lewis Hurd, Roddy Watts, Jim McLeod, Ernie Wells, John Lindsey, Ralph Farrell and Bruce James are expected to see action with James also getting into the lineup on offense.

Gulfport has not allowed much scoring this season with only the Natchez Rebels being able to score more than a touchdown.

Moss Point has not been able to provide a great scoring effort this season but only in one game have they been

beaten by more than one touchdown and that was against Biloxi.

Gulfport is expected to run from a pro-type offense and should put out with a strong ground attack while the Moss Pointers will be combining a ground game with the accurate passing arm of Hassell.

Depth may be the big factor in the ball game as the Commodores are touted to have three teams that can be alternated with equal regularity. Coach Bobby Holmes will have to counter with several regulars who

## Bayou View Nips Tigers

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers fell below the 500 mark again Thursday at Gulfport as they fell victims to Bayou View Junior High 13-0.

As a result of the loss the Moss Pointers are now 3-4 on the season with one game left with Fernwood to close out the season.

Bayou View scored twice in the first period then put up a good defensive stand for the rest of the game to pull out the win.

Moss Point managed to drive deep into Bayou View territory two times but could not push the ball across the goal line.

Bayou View took the opening kickoff and marched 62 yards in 10 plays with fullback Gary Watkins carrying over from the three for the first score. Halfback Alan Stafford moved

around left end for the extra point and Bayou View led 7-0.

Just a short time later the Bayou View squad captured a Moss Point fumble at the Tiger 34 and five plays later quarterback Sammy Carter hit halfback Buzzy Pemberton with a pass at the eight yard line and Pemberton moved the rest of the way untouched for the score. A fine defensive play by end Ernie Denmark dumped Watkins behind the line on the extra point attempt to hold the Bayou View squad to the 13 points.

Moss Point penetrated to the Bayou View 23 just after the second half kickoff and appeared to have a sustained drive going until a penalty killed the drive and the Tigers could not recover.

Late in the final period with Mike Khayat carrying the bulk of the running attack the Tigers moved again to the Bayou View nine but could not pick-up a first down with a fourth and two at that point and the ball went over the Bayou View.

will be going both ways including Adkinson, Catrett, Campbell, Switzer, Hollifield and possibly Beckman.

## Kentucky Coach Put On Carpet About Tactics

LEXINGTON, Ky., (UPI) — Kentucky football coach Charlie Bradshaw was backed by his players and his boss Thursday in the latest controversy on the Wildcat campus.

Bradshaw had come under attack from the Kentucky student newspaper which said an unusually rough "head - knocking" session Monday left four players injured. The "Kernel" article said the injured players were taken to off-campus hospitals.

A delegation of players called on President John W. Oswald Thursday to say the practice injuries had been "blown up all out of proportion." Oswald later issued a statement that he was "assured. . . the activities and injuries were not unusual or unduly intense for a scrimmage session."

Bradshaw has been scrimmaging the Wildcats in secret in preparation for West Virginia, but he threw open the practice field to newsmen today.

Elsewhere in the Southeastern Conference, Louisiana State finished preparations for Mississippi and coach Charlie McClendon termed the effort just "satisfactory." Ole Miss worked out for an hour and a half, polishing up its game strategy.

Mississippi State said defensive end Bobby Carroll will not play against Alabama Saturday night at Jackson. At Ala-

Vancleave with McLair by McLair coming for homecoming

OLV, with Pascagoula this year, St. John, shot at the cagoula E the Gulfport lionship with week when Central, in spot in the

However John would ship to the it already Vancleave

Activities Stadium is under way a pee we OLV teaming queen fore the

A parade the kick vities at of 1954 v the event dance Sat OLV gym

bama, coach not say Joe Nam against St

Tulane Thursday VMI Saturday began sh Kentucky

Georgia field goal Dooley say have to be phase of Carolina.

Florida predicted win the A Auburn said injur would see tion again

1580  
KCS  
1,000  
WATTS PASCAGOULA-MOSS POINT

WPMP



Hear...

Football Prophet

each... Saturday Morning 7:45

Presented By

West Bros. Dept. Store

APPRECIATION SPECIAL

at SINOPOLI'S



FOOD IN A BOX

Fried Chicken

Fried Fish



BOUTWELL 157

Besides their best offensive effort of the year, the Panther defensive units, the Bandits and Mad Dogs threw up three goal line stands to stop Pica-yune inside the Pascagoula 10 yard line.

The entire forward wall including Paul D'Angelo, Robbie Frederic, Ed Trehern, David Kihyet, Clovis Rushing, Claude Brown, Travis Register, Donnie

**HOLIFIELD SCAMPERS** — Moss Point halfback Mike Holifield (35) scampers around end during Friday night's thrilling battle between the

Tigers and the Provine Rams at Dantzler Field. Pursuing the fleet halfback is Provine's Tommy Robles (42). (Chronicle Photo by Jerry Moulder)

## Rams Edge Tigers, 16-13

By KEN ERNST

A devastating ground attack and a few key penalties spoiled homecoming at Moss Point Friday night as the Provine Rams dumped the Tigers 16-13 in a thrilling football battle.

Provine's ground attack, led by quarterbacks Don Shanks and Ben Mullins and the running of halfbacks John Richardson, and Gary Freeman, ran up a total of 247 yards rushing during the game.

Moss Point's Lewis Hurd turned in a tremendous performance

The loss gives the Tigers a completing six of his seven 3-4 record for the season while the win for Provine puts them at 4-3 for the year.

Provine's first score came late in the first period after Moss Point had been pushed back to the five. Fullback Danny Boutwell, kicking from deep in his end zone, got off a bad punt which slithered off the side of his foot and bounded down to the Tiger seven. The ball, with players scrambling for it, rolled out of the end zone to give the Rams a two-point safety.

Moss Point moved ahead with 3:55 left to play in the second period when Hassell tossed the first of his two scoring passes. On a third and five from the Provine 15, Hassell hit Holifield at the 10 and Holifield ran the remaining 10 yards for the score. Wells added the point on a perfect conversion kick and the score was 7-2 in favor of Moss Point.

Provine moved ahead on the final play of the first half as Shanks hit Vantrese with a two-yard aerial deep in the end zone. Kenny Strain added the extra point to give Provine a 9-7 lead.

The Rams had taken the ball on their own 26 after a Boutwell punt and moved the 74 yards in 14 plays with Shanks

Next week, the Tigers travel to Gulfport for a game against the undefeated and top-ranked Gulfport Commodores.

| Statistics             |         |  |
|------------------------|---------|--|
| Moss Point             | Provine |  |
| 7 First Downs          | 23      |  |
| 12 Passes Attempted    | 17      |  |
| 5 Passes Compl.        | 7       |  |
| 1 Passes Intercept. by | 0       |  |
| 1 Fumbles              | 3       |  |
| 1 Fumbles lost         | 2       |  |
| 6-61 Penalties         | 5-70    |  |
| 39 Yds gained rush     | 247     |  |
| 92 Yds Gained pass     | 76      |  |
| 121 Total Yds Gained   | 323     |  |
| 4-39 Punts             | 5-33    |  |

| Score by Quarters |         |    |
|-------------------|---------|----|
| Provine           | 2 7 0 7 | 16 |
| Moss Point        | 0 7 0 6 | 13 |

ance on defense, turning in key tackles, recovering a Provine fumble and intercepting a pass.

Mike Holifield tallied both of the Tigers' touchdowns after receiving aials tossed by quarterback Doug Hassell.

A 37-yard field goal attempt by Ernie Wells early in the fourth period, which could have put Moss Point ahead 10-9, was just a little to the left and allowed the Rams to take over at the 20 and begin a scoring drive of their own.

### Out Of Action

MONTREAL (UPI) — Montreal defenseman Terry Harper, who suffered a chip fracture of

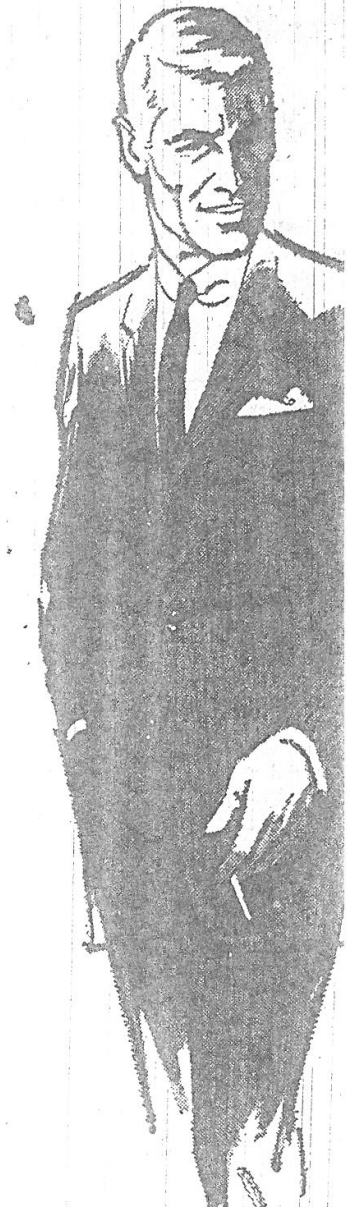
## Sluggish Georgia Tech Nips Winless Tulane, 7-6

ATLANTA (UPI) — Quarterback Bruce Fischer fired an eight-yard scoring pass to end Mike Fortier Saturday, to give the sluggish 9th-ranked Georgia Tech a 7-6 victory over the winless Tulane Green Wave.

Tackle Billy Schroer preserved the Yellow Jackets' undefeated record in the second

Steve Copeland grabbed the ball on the Green Wave 34.

The Yellow Jackets needed eight plays to drive in for the touchdown, with fullbacks John Gresham and Terry Hadlock doing the damage on the ground before Fischer found Fortier in the end zone and fished the ball between three



LOOK AT THE  
Black

BOUTWELL 156

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1964

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND M



**HOLIFIELD SCAMPERS** — Moss Point halfback Mike Holifield (35) scampers around end during Friday night's thrilling battle between the

Tigers and the Provine Rams at Dantzler Field. Pursuing the fleet halfback is Provine's Tommy Robles (42). (Chronicle Photo by Jerry Moulder)

# Panthers

By DON BROADUS

The Pascagoula Panthers, using a juggled offensive lineup, scored a 19-9 south Big Eight victory over the Picayune Maroon Tide at War Memorial Stadium Friday night.

With sophomore quarterback Russ Walker directing the Panther attack instead of senior James Taylor, who was moved to a halfback post, the Panthers rolled up 296 total yards and their biggest score of the season in gaining their second conference victory.

Walker completed seven of nine passes, and Taylor threw two halfback passes, both to Mike McAdams — one good for 42 yards and a touchdown, and the other helped set up a touchdown.

Besides their best offensive effort of the year, the Panther defensive units, the Bandits and Mad Dogs threw up three goal line stands to stop Picayune inside the Pascagoula 10 yard line.

The entire forward wall including Paul D'Angelo, Robbie Frederic, Ed Trehern, David Kihyet, Clovis Rushing, Claude Brown, Travis Register, Donnie

Davis, Dick Crawford moments

The Panther's Picayune's sing attack back Larr Dupont by running which full and half full advance

The first the second middle of

to a punt Late in the second half, Pascagoula own 37, a first pass to the ground he then

row to and Donnie ball on the

The Panther's other first Taylor too started to

to McAdams 11 to give first down. med the b and on for

## Rams Edge Tigers, 16-13

By KEN ERNST

A devastating ground attack and a few key penalties spoiled homecoming at Moss Point Friday night as the Provine Rams dumped the Tigers 16-13 in a thrilling football battle.

Provine's ground attack, led by quarterbacks Don Shank and Ben Mullins and the running of halfbacks John Richardson, and Gary Freeman, ran up a total of 247 yards rushing during the game.

Moss Point's Lewis Hurd turned in a tremendous performance

The loss gives the Tigers a completing six of his seven 3-4 record for the season while passes during the drive.

Neither team was able to score during the third period although Moss Point had driven to late in the first period after the Ram 12 before the Rams.

Moss Point had been pushed back to the five. Fullback Danny Boutwell, kicking from deep in his end zone, got off a bad punt which slithered off the side of his foot and bounded down to the Tiger seven. The fumble at the Ram 22. But in ball, with players scrambling for it rolled out of the end zone to give the Rams a two-point safety.

Moss Point had another opportunity to move ahead early in the fourth period after Rodside of his foot and bounded down to the Tiger seven. The fumble at the Ram 22. But in ball, with players scrambling for it rolled out of the end zone to give the Rams a two-point safety.

Moss Point moved ahead the left, and the Rams took with 3:55 left to play in the over the football on their 20. second period when Hassell tossed the first of his two scoring passes. On a third and five plays, and Shanks scored on a from the Provine 15. Hassell hit a 37-yard keeper play. Strain Holifield at the 10 and Holifield then kicked the extra point for

### Statistics

| Moss Point             | Provine |
|------------------------|---------|
| 7 First Downs          | 23      |
| 12 Passes Attempt      | 17      |
| 5 Passes Compl.        | 17      |
| 1 Passes Intercept. by | 0       |



SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1964

# Moss Point Wins, 27-12, Evens Season's Record

## Picayune Falls To Team Effort

By KEN ERNST

PICAYUNE — A highly spirited team effort lifted the Moss Point Tigers to a 27-12 victory over the Picayune Maroon Tide here Friday night.

The win was the third in a row for the Tigers who lost the first three games of the season. Their season record now stands at 3-3.

Fullback Danny Boutwell broke into the scoring column by tallying twice on short bursts through the line, while halfbacks Mike Switzer and Mike Hollifield added the other two touchdowns.

Moss Point scored first with 6:40 left in the first period as Boutwell crashed over from the two yard line, and Quarterback Ernie Wells added the first of his three successful conversions during the game.

### Scoring Drive

The scoring drive began on the 20-yard line. Quickly, the Tigers moved 80 yards in 10

plays, one of which was a 20-yard pass from quarterback Doug Hassell to Hollifield, to put the Tigers ahead.

Moss Point again put on a sustained drive late in the first period which continued well into the second. The march began on the Moss Point five, but it took 21 plays to move the 95 yards for the score.

| Statistics              |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Moss Point              | Picayune |
| 14 1st downs            | 12       |
| 8 Passes attempted      | 27       |
| 4 Passes Completed      | 13       |
| 0 Passes Intercepted by | 0        |
| 3 Fumbles               | 1        |
| 1 Fumbles lost          | 0        |
| 7-95 Penalties          | 9-63     |
| 233 Yds. gained rushing | 39       |
| 88 Yds. gained passing  | 152      |
| 306 Total net yards     | 191      |
| 1-31 Punts              | 6-29.5   |

partly because of two 15-yard penalties imposed the Tigers during the drive.

Another pass from Hassell to Hollifield covering 29 yards from the Picayune 34 to the five set up Boutwell's second score on a one-yard plunge. Wells again kicked the extra point to push the Tigers ahead 13-0.

Increase Lead  
The Tigers increased their

## Sports

lead to 20-0 with approximately four minutes remaining in the first half as Switzer scored his only touchdown of the game on a six-yard run.

A thrilling 61-yard punt return by Hollifield set up the score as the Moss Point halfback raced from his 33 to the Picayune six-yard line before being hauled down from behind. Switzer then added the touchdown on the first play from scrimmage.

Picayune finally broke into the scoring column with only ten seconds left in the half as quarterback Larry Frierson hit the split end Wayne Dupont with a nine yard pass in the end zone. A Frierson to David Gates pass for the conversion failed and the score stood 20-5.

### Picayune Drives

Picayune started the drive on its own 22 and moved 70 yards in 12 plays with several passes from Frierson to Dupont keeping the attack going.

Picayune closed the gap with 3:11 left in the third period as fullback Richard Stevens mov-

ed for a score from the one but his buck for the conversion failed.

Again a determined aerial attack which began on the Picayune 37 led the scoring drive. In this series Frierson hit Dupont with three passes for 53 yards.

The final score for Moss Point came with 2:18 left in the game as Hollifield smashed over from six yards out and Wells added his third conversion kick. The Tigers moved for the score in seven plays after taking over on a dead ball punt on the Picayune 40.

### Tigers Praised

Most of the Tigers squad saw action in the contest, but Holmes praised the play of his offensive and defensive linemen as well as the backs.

Among those turning in good performances were Jim McLeod, Lewis Catrett, Bruce James, Ray Campbell, Wayne Adkinson, Gerald Berry, Frankie Beckman, Lewis Hurd, John Lindsey, Lynn Cummins and Ralph Farrell. Several others were in the contest during the later part of the game.

Next week the Tigers return home for homecoming. The opponent will be the Province Rams, who are always tough.

## 44 Auto Drivers Set For National

CHARLOTTE, N. C. (UPI)—Forty-four top drivers got in final practice runs Saturday on the eve of the \$56,000 National 400 stock car race.

A steady rain Thursday and Friday all but wiped out any opportunity for drivers to test the tricky Charlotte speedway, described as the fastest 1 1/2 mile track anywhere.

Forecasters predicted fair skies for Sunday's race. It was

# OLV Defeats D'Iberville

By DON GRIERSON

OLV's Eagles won their third football game of the season Friday night in defeating the D'Iberville Warriors by an impressive score of 27 to 7.

Playing in D'Iberville, the

quarter on a touchdown by Mike Commiskey from one

| Statistics          |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| OLV                 | D'Iberville |
| 10 First Downs      | 10          |
| 12 Passes Attempted | 15          |

down pass from quarterback Raymond Thomas to Vernon Simmons and a point after ran by Simmons.

### Score Again

The Eagles came back with



IN SCORING TWO TOUCHDOWNS IN FIRST HALF, THE TIGERS

# Sports

Sports on pages 5, 6 and 7

## Michigan State Scores Upset Of Southern Cal

EAST LANSING, Mich. (UPI) — Lightly-regarded Michigan State scored a 17-7 upset Saturday over Southern California, the nation's second rated football team.

The Spartans, playing their home opener before a crowd of 70,102, grabbed a 3-0 lead in the first quarter on a team-record 49-yard field goal by Dick Kenney.

Then, largely because of defensive plays, the Spartans were able to build on their lead with a two-yard touchdown run by Clinton Jones in the third quarter and a 22-yard pass to sophomore end Gene Washington in the fourth and sent the Trojans down to their first defeat in three games.

Southern California, despite the fact it outshone MSU in practically every statistic but points, never got rolling until after the Spartans had a 10-0 lead. By that time, it was late in the third quarter.

The visitors got their first and only score with less than three minutes to play in the third period when halfback Mike Garrett ploughed over from the one.

The defensive play that started MSU on its way to its first touchdown was a kick-off tackle by end George Webster. When Bill Reinison tried to run Bob-lich's kickoff out from the end zone, he was dumped at the four, and the Trojans soon punted, with MSU taking over on the visitors' 46.

In 10 plays, the Spartans had their touchdown.

The second MSU touchdown resulted after Rod Sherman

ster recovered for MSU at the USC 23. Three plays gained a yard and then Steve Juday lateraled to halfback Harry Ammon, who hit Washington at the three for six points.

Statistically Southern California outgained MSU 217 yards to 118 and had a n edge in first downs, 1-6, but the Trojans also lost three fumbles, to none by the Spartans.

## Oklahoma State Beats Missouri On Field Goal

COLUMBIA, Mo. (UPI) — Kicking specialist, Charles Durkee booted a 49-yard field goal in the closing seconds of the first half Saturday and Oklahoma State held off Missouri for a 10-7 Big Eight Conference football victory.

A rugged Cowboy defense lassoed Tiger quarterback Gary Lane, the Big Eight's total offense leader, with only one completed pass good for four yards in notching the upset win before 44,000 fans.

Missouri's Ken Boston picked off a pass by Cowboy quarterback Glenn Baxter and ran 95 yards for a first quarter touchdown to put the Tigers ahead. Bill Leistritz kicked the extra point.

Oklahoma State stormed back a period later on a spectacular 65-yard scoring pass from Baxter to 155-pound scatback Larry Elliott.

Durkee's conversion kick tied the score at 7-7.

Defensive standout end Jack

Wayne Adkinson at the Moss Point 12 and another by half-back Mike Switzer at the Columbia 20 raced the 20 yards down the sideline for a touchdown. Ernie Wells toed the ball through the uprights and the Tigers had a 7-0 lead.

A few minutes later the Tigers were driving again and with the aid of a 15-yard penalty for face mask tackling they drove from their own 48 to the Columbia 27. Hassell then found end Ray Campbell in the end zone with a pass. Wells kicked the extra point to up the Tigers' margin to 14-0.

Columbia picked up their only score with about seven minutes left to go in the game when halfback Sonny Woods

| Statistics         | Columbia |
|--------------------|----------|
| First Downs        | 8        |
| Passes             | 9-23     |
| Passes Intercepted | 2        |
| Fumbles            | 3        |
| Fumbles Lost       | 2        |
| Penalties          | 6-60     |
| yards rush         | 59       |
| yards pass         | 97       |
| Total yards        | 156      |
| Punts              | 6-39     |

bucked over from seven yards out. Woods then tried another buck for the conversion but was stopped short by a hard charging Tiger line. The touchdown was a tough one for the Wildcats as they drove from Moss Point 34 after taking a Tiger fumble at that point in nine plays.

### Scores Safety

With about two minutes left to go Tiger Halfback Danny Boutwell got off a good punt which carried to the Columbia four-yard line, and on the first play from scrimmage with the clock running out, Columbia quarterback Billy Henderson failed to pass from his own end zone but a host of Tiger tacklers dumped him for the safety.

Hassell, along with Adkinson and Switzer, bore the brunt of the Tiger offense while the entire Tiger defensive squad turned in a good effort.

Next week the Tigers will be seeking victory number two as they host Lumberton at Danzler Field.

pass from the Missouri 3 with only 14 seconds remaining in the half.

Durkee's field goal on the next play wrapped up the vic-



TAYLOR GOES DOWN—Pascagoula quarterback James Taylor goes down after being hit by center Melvin A.

## Hattiesburg Edge Pas

By DON BROADUS

The Hattiesburg Tigers came to War Memorial Stadium Friday night and took a 6-0 victory from the Pascagoula Panthers as Hurricane Hilda flew in.

Hattiesburg struck quickly for a touchdown just before half-time after Russ Harmon intercepted one of Panthers quarterback James Taylor's passes on the Hattiesburg 41 yard line.

Tiger quarterback Tommy Boutwell picked up 15 yards on two keeper plays to move the ball to the Panther 48 yard line. Then Boutwell threw two strikes to end Davis Simms, the last of which was a 25-yarder toss against a strong wind for a touchdown. The first pass was good for 23 yards, and put the ball on the Panther 25 yard line.

Richard Leard missed the attempted kick for the PAT,

| Statistics  | Panthers    | Tigers      |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| First Downs | 7           | 5           |
| Passes      | 4-7         | 4-7         |
| Passes Int. | 1           | 1           |
| Fumbles     | 0           | 3           |
| Fumb. Lost  | 0           | 2           |
| Penalties   | 3-15 Yds.   | 2-10 yards  |
| Yards Rush  | 72 Yds.     | 91 yards    |
| Yards Pass  | 63 Yds.     | 25 yards    |
| Total Yds.  | 135         | 116         |
| Punts       | 5-38.8 Ave. | 5-37.8 Ave. |

and he also missed two attempts for field goals from the Panther seven and 29 yard markers.

### Defensive Battle

The rest of the game was a bruising defensive struggle, highlighted by clean football and a punting duel between Pascagoula's Davis and Hattiesburg's Leard.

the fourth Neither together a the except touchdown was able to territory a results opening quarter entered T and never burg 40 ya H Pascagou





BOUTWELL 153

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1964

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MO

# Tigers Gain First Win Over Columbia

By KEN ERNST  
COLUMBIA — The Moss Point Tigers looking much like last week's Ole Miss Rebels captured their first victory of the year here Friday night with a 16-6 win over the Columbia Wildcats.

The Tigers appeared flat throughout most of the evening in scoring two touchdowns in

the second period and pushing the Wildcats back across the goal line in the final period for a safety.

The Tiger running offense was stifled and only the passing arm of quarterback Doug Hassell kept the Tigers in the game.

A fair size crowd of Moss Pointers braved the threat of

Hurricane Hilda to make the 100 mile journey.

## Hollfield Races 90 Yards

Moss Point's initial score came midway in the second period when halfback Mike Hollfield fielded a Columbia punt on his own ten-yard line and with a key block from end Wayne Adkinson at the Moss Point 12 and another by halfback Mike Spitzer at the Columbia 20, raced the 90 yards down the sideline for a touchdown. Ernie Wells toed the ball through the uprights and the Tigers had a 7-0 lead.

A few minutes later the Tigers were driving again and with the aid of a 15-yard penalty for face mask tackling they drove from their own 48 to the Columbia 27. Hassell then found end Ray Campbell in the end zone with a pass. Wells kicked the extra point to up the Tigers' margin to 14-0.

Columbia picked up their only score with about seven minutes left to go in the game when halfback Sonny Woods

# Sports

Sports on pages 5, 6 and 7

## Michigan State Scores Upset Of Southern Cal

EAST LANSING, Mich. (UPI) — Lightly-regarded Michigan State scored a 17-7 upset Saturday over Southern California, the nation's second rated football team.

The Spartans, playing their home opener before a crowd of 70,102, grabbed a 3-0 lead in the first quarter on a team-record 49-yard field goal by Dick Kenney.

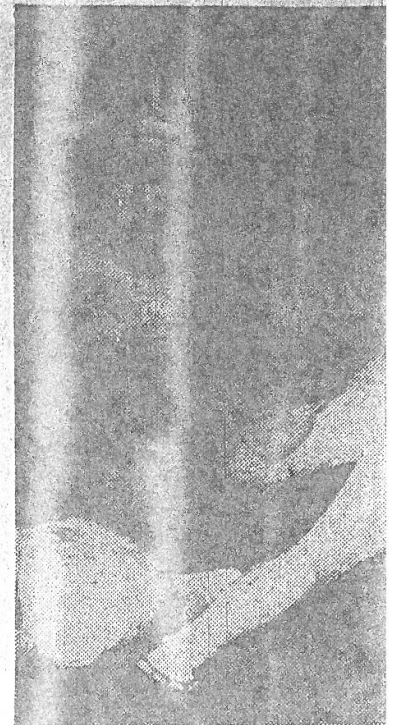
Then, largely because of defensive plays, the Spartans were able to build on their lead with a two-yard touchdown run by Clinton Jones in the third quarter and a 22-yard pass to sophomore end Gene Washington in the fourth and sent the Trojans down to their first defeat in three games.

ster recovered for MSU at the USC 23. Three plays gained a yard and then Steve Juday lateraled to halfback Harry Ammon, who hit Washington at the three for six points.

Statistically Southern California outgained MSU 217 yards to 118 and had a edge in first downs, 1-6, but the Trojans also lost three fumbles, to none by the Spartans.

## Oklahoma State Beats Missouri On Field Goal

COLUMBIA, Mo. (UPI) — Kicking specialist Charles Durkee booted a 49-yard field goal in the closing seconds of the



TAYLOR GOES DOWN—Pascagoula quarterback James Taylor goes down after being hit by center Melvin A.

## Hattiesburg Edge Pass

By DON BROADUS

The Hattiesburg Tigers came to War Memorial Stadium Friday night and took a 6-0 victory from the Pascagoula Panthers as Hurricane Hilda flew in. Hattiesburg struck quickly for a touchdown just before halftime after Russ Harmon intercepted one of Panthers quarterback James Taylor's passes on the Hattiesburg 41 yard line.

Tiger quarterback Tommy Boutwell picked up 15 yards on two keeper plays to move the ball to the Panther 43 yard line. Then Boutwell threw two strikes to end Davis Simms, the last of which was a 25-yarder toss against a strong wind for a touchdown. The first pass was good for 23 yards, and put the ball on the Pan-

the fourth. Neither together a the except touchdown was able to territory t a results opening qu entered T and never burg 40 ya He Pascagou

| Statistics |                    |          |
|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Moss Point |                    | Columbia |
| 7          | First Downs        | 8        |
| 15         | Passes             | 9-23     |
| 0          | Passes Intercepted | 2        |
| 4          | Fumbles            | 3        |
| 1          | Fumbles Lost       | 2        |
| 70         | Penalties          | 6-60     |
| 34         | yards rush         | 59       |
| 138        | yards pass         | 97       |
| 182        | Total yards        | 156      |
| 4-40.5     | Punts              | 6-35     |

backed over from seven yards out. Woods then teled another back for the conversion but was stopped short by a hard charging Tiger line. The touchdown was a tough one for the Wildcats as they drove from Moss Point 34 after taking a Tiger fumble at that point in nine plays.

Scores Safety

BOWEN 152

# Tigers Entertain Hattiesburg, <sup>BOUTWELL 151</sup> Panther

## Baseball Standings

Major League Standings  
By United Press International  
American League

|             | W. | L. | Pct. | GB  |
|-------------|----|----|------|-----|
| Baltimore   | 85 | 57 | .599 | ... |
| Chicago     | 85 | 59 | .590 | 1   |
| New York    | 82 | 57 | .590 | 1½  |
| Detroit     | 75 | 68 | .524 | 10½ |
| Los Angeles | 74 | 70 | .514 | 12  |
| Minnesota   | 71 | 71 | .500 | 14  |
| Cleveland   | 70 | 71 | .498 | 14½ |
| Boston      | 61 | 81 | .434 | 23½ |
| Washington  | 55 | 83 | .399 | 30  |
| Kansas City | 51 | 89 | .364 | 33  |

### Thursday's Results

Chicago 2 Minnesota 1, 10 innings  
New York 5 Detroit 2  
Cleveland 5 Boston 4, night  
Baltimore 12 Washington 5, night  
(Only games scheduled)

Friday's Probable Pitchers  
Washington at Detroit (night)  
-Daniels (7-10) vs. Wickersham (7-10).

Chicago at Cleveland (night)  
11-5) or Donovan (7-8).  
Kansas City at Baltimore, 2,  
night) -- Segui (8-14) and  
dom (0-0) vs. Bunker (15-4)  
and McNally (7-11).

Minnesota at New York  
night)--Arrigo (7-4) vs. Bouton  
15-12).  
Los Angeles at Boston (night)  
-Chance (18-6) vs. Mongou-  
nette (9-13).

### Saturday's Games

## Moss Point Set To Open Season At Dantzler Field

The Moss Point Tigers stand primed and ready for the season's gridiron opener tonight at Dantzler Field as they play host to the tough Hattiesburg Tigers. Game time is 8 p.m.

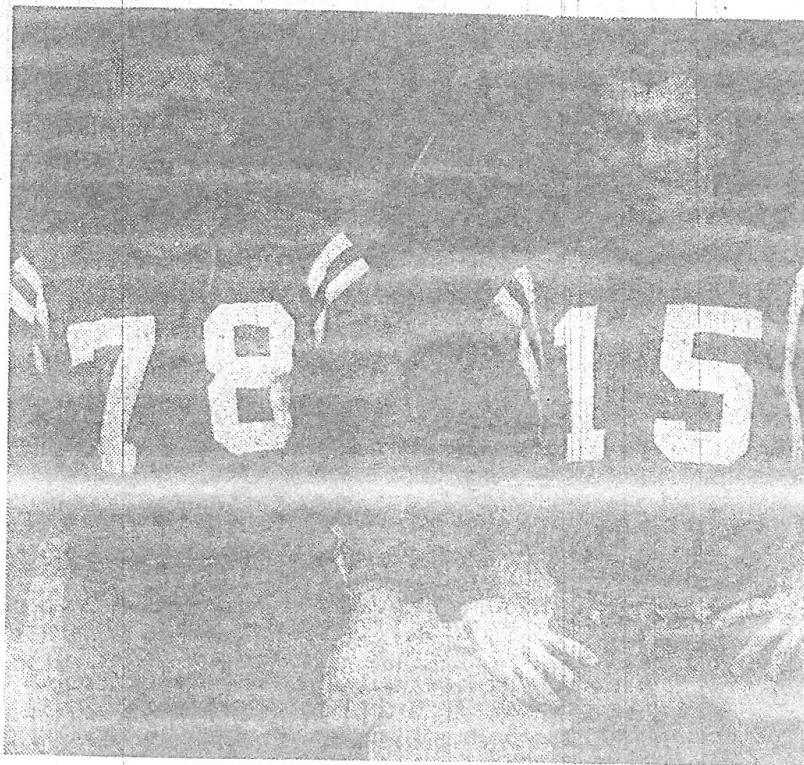
Moss Point held its final knocking session Monday night and settled down to lighter contact drills, a pass defense and kicking practice Tuesday and Wednesday. A light workout was held Thursday afternoon with a final review of offensive and defensive formations.

Hattiesburg is one of the top contenders for South Big Eight honors this season, however, Moss Point has both the speed and weight to cope with the Hub City crew of Coach Reese Snell. Snell will be using a number of Bee team performers from last year's team which was never defeated and Hattiesburg will be moving into Dantzler Field to keep this string alive. The main job facing the Tigers will be to stop a top Hattiesburg running back Ed Morgan who was a big threat last season and is expected to carry the brunt of the Hattiesburg attack this season.

### Switzer For Tigers

Moss Point won't be lacking in the running department with 160 pound All-Big Eight tailback Mike Switzer expected to keep Hattiesburg defenders on its toes.

Switzer will be backed up by another speedster, 155-pound



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS — Team captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their game tonight against Hatties-

burg will be tackle Lewis Catrett (left) and quarterback Tommy Gill. (Chronicle Photo)

## Four Pitchers Share Koufax's Honors

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — King Koufax is a mighty pitcher—so mighty that it's taking four pitchers to divide up the 1964 honors he seemed certain to achieve.

And four fine pitchers they

department and Bunning has passed Sandy in percentage with a 16-4 record for 200.

Individual honors are about all that remain of interest in the NL with the Phillies' lead

Pirates 3-0, the Milwaukee Braves shaded the New York Mets 7-6 and the San Francisco Giants whipped the Dodgers 5-1 in other games.

Short pitched a six-hitter and struck out 12 to raise his season

## Provine Rams Set To Tangle With Pascagoula

The Pascagoula Panthers embark on what is probably the toughest schedule in the South Big Eight tonight when they take on the Provine Rams of Jackson.

As the final days of preparations approached, the Panthers lightened up on the heavy contact work and devoted Wednesday and Thursday to their kicking game: extra points, kickoffs, punt returns and such.

Spirit is exceptionally high in the Panther den as all are in readiness to do battle. Injuries were held to a minimum and with what few bruises and bumps were had, these last few days of light workouts have helped heal them.

The only casualty is Hal Roberts. The halfback is still recuperating from a sinus illness and will be held out in the game only. Provine has a definite weight advantage with a line averaging around 192. Most of their backs are in the 150 class.

### The Lineup

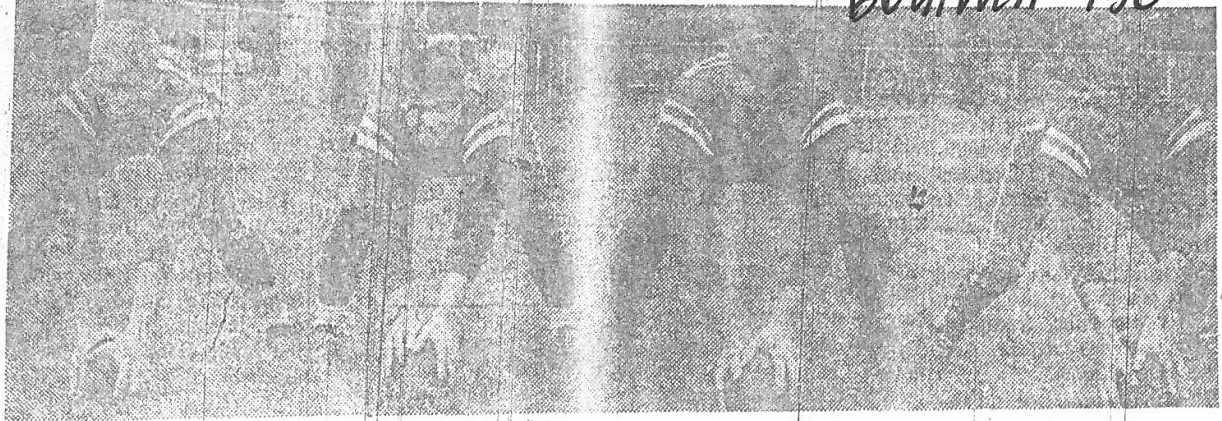
Slated to see most of the action for the Panthers tonight are ends Dick Ingwersen, 170 and Donnie Davis, 165, and Pat Higginsbotham, 175. Tackle Stanley Crawford, 185, Travis Register, 205, Clovis Rushing, 170 and Wiley Gregory, 190. Register and Gregory are defensive starters. Guards Claude Brown, 175, David Kihyet, 180 and Ed Traborn, 170. Center

Chronicle, Sep 11, 1964



Chronicle Sep 8, 1964

BOUTWELL 150



TIGERS AT CENTER—Moss Point Tiger centers who will see action on the gridiron this weekend are, from left, Ted Beckman, Jim McLeod, Don Hardin and Clyde Freeman. (Chronicle Photo)

## Tigers In Night Practice

The Moss Point Tigers began their final week of gridiron practice in preparation for Friday night's opener against Hattiesburg with a night session last night at Dantzler Field.

Coach Bobby Holmes began the session with some pass defense drills then went into an hour and a half of hard knocking as each candidate got a taste of both offensive and defensive action. The final few minutes of the session were devoted to conversion kicking.

Holmes plans to call for tapering off the rest of the week with a reduced amount of heavy contact drills and a light workout on Thursday. Extra time will be spent on the kicking game.

Two major injuries in the Tiger camp to date include end Jerry Bishop who is out with a broken leg and Tommy Tanner, a transfer from Agricola, who is hospitalized and will probably require surgery at a later date.

### Spirit Is High

Good spirits prevailed throughout the Tiger camp which will be out to avenge the opening season defeat suffered at the hands of the Hattiesburg crew last year.

Holmes pointed out Monday night that depth will be of some concern. The big men like Jim

McLeod, Lewis Gattrett, and Frankie Beckman will be counted on heavily to go both ways as far as possible and in order to allow them some rest a number of boys who lack experience will have to be used. Fullbacking should be adequate with John Clay and Wayne Tolbert handling the chores and with halfbacks such as Mike Switzer, Ray Campbell, Mike Hollifield and Charlie Humphries, the speed will be available.

Tommy Gill will be seeing a lot of action at the quarterback slot. Ernie Wells will also be ready to go at any time. Wells will probably also handle most of the kicking assignments, although Sophomore Danny Boutwell has been whipping into shape particularly in the punting department after a foot op-

eration caused him to get a late start in practice.

Wayne Adkinson heads up the end crew with John McInnis, Ray Watson and Bruce James, a converted tackle, all are slated for plenty of action.

### Set For Action

Gerald Berry and Roddy Watts are also expected to provide the much needed experience up front and immediately behind the line while Lynn Cummins and Rainer Shattles are expected to help spell the regulars as needed. A number of other squadmen will be seeing action particularly along the forward wall.

From all appearances the Tigers will have speed and size through the first team but a few injuries at a couple of key positions could reduce the effective-

ness of the Moss Point attack as a lot of weight and experience will be given away, should injuries materialize.

## Paspoint Clubs To Meet Tonight

On the agenda for local football fans tonight are the weekly meetings of Paspoint's two Big Eight organizations.

At 6:30, the Pascagoula quarterback Club will hold its meeting at Cotter's. On the program is the up-coming game with Province in Jackson, season ticket sales and the Junior College game to be held here on Sept. 24th.

The Moss Point Touchdown Club will hold its meeting at Michael's at 7:30.

## East Central Booster Club To Play Game

The East Central Booster Club chose up sides last night for an old-timers football game to be held after the regular season as a fund-raising project.

Meeting at the High School, the club also discussed other fund raising projects which include selling Hornet sweat shirts at the concession stands at home games, and an automatic

## Carver Hornets Romp To 25-6 Opening Win

By JAMES WINTERS

The Carver High School Hornets launched their 1964 grid campaign with a 25-0 win over the 33rd Avenue High Trojans in Gulfport Saturday night.

The Hornets were off and stinging when early in the first period junior tackle William Holmes recovered a Trojan

intermission fired-up as Jackson got off a 26-yard kick-off return. After short ground gains by Rasco, Randle and Jackson, Stanton took to the air only to have a Trojan defender pluck out of the sky and romp downfield before being stopped by the speedy Jackson. The Trojans were unable to cash-in follow-

## Death-Howell Feud Continues

Chronicle

BOUTWELL 1111

Oct 31, 1963

**WOMEN'S GOLF CLUB OFFICERS**—Newly elected officers of the Women's Golf Club at Pascagoula Country Club, along with 20 other members of the group, meet at the club each Thursday at 9 a.m. for lessons from club pro Bill Wright. Teeling off is President Lydia Bean. Others are Tournament Chairman Mona Rogers (left) and Treasurer Johnnie Hall.  
(Chronicle photo by Jerry Moulder)

## Juniors Of Moss Point Close Season Tonight

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers close out their 1963 season tonight when they play host to Bayou View of Gulfport at 7:30 at Dantzler Field.

The Junior Tigers go into the contest with a 5-2 record, having lost a 13-12 decision to Fernwood of Biloxi and then dropping a 7-0 game to the undefeated Pascagoula Junior High Panthers last week in Pascagoula.

Moss Point has defeated Micheal and Central of Biloxi, East and West Gulfport and Ocean Springs for their five wins this season.

A victory in tonight's action will give the Moss Pointers what can be considered a highly successful season after failing to win a single contest last year.

Tonight's probable starters will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends, Bruce James and John Lindsay at tackles, Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman, at center, at quarterback Doug Hassell with Danny Boutwell and Steven Renfroe at the halfback and Gil Leslie, Buddy Barnes or Richard Huff the fullback.

A total of 20 ninth graders will be playing their final junior high contest tonight.

### New Golf Course Is Being Built

## Lucedale Plays Purvis For Crack At Crown

By CAREY JONES  
Chronicle Correspondent

The Lucedale Panthers will take on the Purvis Tornado on the Tornado home field in the top tilt in the DeSota Conference.

Lumberton will be watching for the outcome with the winner assured a playoff with Lumberton for the DeSota Conference championship. Both the Panthers and the Tornado have a 3-1 conference mark.

The Panthers will be in full force behind head coach Fred Gill after an unexpected open date as Leaksville was suspended on a charge of having ineligible players on its team. Defensive back Scott Hunter is expected to be back after suffering an injured knee.

If the Panthers defeat the Tornado it will be another match between the Lumberton Panthers and Lucedale. In the first tilt Lumberton defeated Lucedale in a fine offensive game by a score of 40-39.

Lucedale has nine men each of whom have scored one or more touchdowns, with two in the top six scorers of the conference.

McLendon is sixth with 27 points.

Coach Latrelle Williams has Purvis in top condition after a nonconference clash with Pearl River Central Friday night. They were voted sixth in the pre-season poll by the coaches, one place ahead of Leaksville.

## Mason Rudolph Favored To Win Golf Tourney

ALMADEN, Calif. (UPI)—Mason Rudolph, an also-ran for most of his five years on golf's golden tour, goes to the tee today as the favorite to capture the \$25,000 Almaden Open tournament.

The bespectacled shotmaker from Clarksville, Tenn., won the Fig Garden Open at Fresno last week — and if he could win this one, he would be the first man in 1963 to win two tournaments in a row.

That includes the likes of Arnold Palmer, Jack Nicklaus and Gary Player, who aren't competing in this one. Among

apous.

## Sandy K Picked A

BOSTON (UPI)—Sandy K hit a \$50,000 award today — a player award in

The 27-year-old Dodger fireballer and half" of the day when the B Association of A him as the Nat MVP. Earlier, I winner of the Cy as the outstanding pitcher of 1963.

The first major awards since Don the Dodgers in selection as M him into the \$50 salary class in 1 have hinted at h tions when he c award, "the mos baseball."

(Nearly Un

A 25-game win earned run average and 306 strikeouts named on 19 of cast by veteran r BBWAA. Fourteen ers made him the tion, three chos and he got one fifth for 237 of points.

Shortstop Dick St. Louis Cardinals with 190 points, fielder Hank Aaron of the Milwaukee Braves v 135 and relief ac noski of the Dodg with 130.

They were followed from fifth through fielder Willie Ma Francisco Giants, Gilliam of the I baseman Bill Whi dinals, outfielder of the Dodgers, t Ron Santo of the and outfielder Va the Cincinnati Re "I didn't thin



Nov 6, 1964

BOUTWELL 36

own and Ed-  
ter Robble  
back Russ  
James Tay-  
dams; Full-  
s;  
sive line-up

DeAngelo  
Halfbacks  
Jerry More-  
my Davis  
er; Guard

me will be  
coming fes-  
ildogs will  
ing season.

es begin at  
e is 8 p.m.  
p will send  
ame. They  
Joe Ryan,  
Dyess,  
as Holden,  
Thomas,  
Duncan,  
artin, and

den and  
es' Nebo  
tr; Guards  
bert Goff;  
ghn; Quar-  
Fullback  
ks Eugene  
an or Joe

ored

— Ken  
a for the  
Louis Car-  
player of  
by the  
er led the  
batted in  
runs, bat-  
strumental  
story over  
es.

**HORSE LAUGH**—Gun Bow, one of the favorites entered in the \$150,000 Washington, D.C., International Nov. 11, gives out with a big "horse laugh" at Laurel, Md., Thursday. The son of

Gun Shot, he ran a mile in one minute, 40 seconds Wednesday, one of the most impressive workouts among the horses entered in the International. (UPI Telephoto)

and only 1½ gal the pace-setting. So if Plum can dir to victory over the Green Bay Sund Bears upset the ( cago, it will throw race into a real de

## Point Hosts Lucedale

The Moss Point Tigers take to the Dantzler Field turf for the final home game of the season Friday night against the George County Rebels of Lucedale.

Game time is 8 p.m.

George County is the top team in the DeSoto Conference with a 6-2 season record. Moss Point (3-5) is looking for a victory in order to keep hopes alive for a break-even season.

The Rebels have improved rapidly since the season opener against Brooklyn. The Rebels are bolstered by several big linemen and a hard-running fullback.

Moss Point put forth a determined effort last week against the Gulfport Commodores and lost guard Billy Guillott and linebacker Lewis Catrett during the contest. Guillott broke an ankle and Catrett aggravated a knee injury. Neither boy will see action in the Lucedale contest.

The rest of the Tiger squad should be in top flight condition but coach Bobby Holmes pointed out earlier this week that the Tigers will have to be at their best to stay on the field with the Rebels.

Ray Campbell and Wayne Adkinson will start at the offensive end positions while Frankie Beckman and Ralph Farrell or James Bortman will fill in at the tackle spot. Rainer Shattles and Lynn Cummins will get the nod at guards while Gerald

Berry will start at center.

Sophomore Doug Hassell will see action at the quarterback spot with halfbacks Mike Switzer and Mike Holfield carrying the brunt of the running attack. Danny Boutwell will probably get the call at the fullback spot.

Defensively Bruce James, Lewis Hurd, Jerry Bishop, Jim McLeod, John Lindsey, Tommy Gill and Ernie Wells will all probably see action.

Coach Fred Gill thinks his Rebels are capable of defeating Moss Point Tigers if they play as well as in the past few games.

Quarterback Charles McLendon is a doubtful starter, but the rest of the crew should be in fine shape.

George County will meet Leakesville at Perkinson Nov. 13 to decide the Desoto Conference Championship.

## Central To Entertain OLV

**EAST CENTRAL** — The Eagles of Our Lady of Victories invade the Hornets of East Central tonight in a Pascagoula River Conference clash.

OLV will be watching Hornet halfback Jerry Loper who leads the conference in scoring with 37 points and also Jim Emmons who has scored 33.

OLV's big guns have been Kenny Borries, who has scored 31 points, and Gene Frederic and Charles Green who have scored 25 each. Eagle Coach Leslie Patrick will also use halfback Billy Graham, ends Bill Beach and Richard Brophy, tackles Donald Brabston and also Kenneth Valverde, guards Larry Brabston and Tommy Walker and center Tommy Easter. Walker and Easter have been the standouts in the OLV line.

Central's offense is directed

by Ronnie Pierce with Allen Goff at Wingback. Ends include Mike Cumbest and Max McDonald, tackles Wiley Baria and Charles Bush, guards Steve Jones and Paul Coleman and center C. A. Farmer.

## Mikita Injured

**CHICAGO (UPI)** — Center Stan Mikita, leading scorer in the National Hockey League, may be sidelined for the Chicago Black Hawks' game at Montreal Saturday night.

Coach Billy Reay said Mikita may not make the trip due to a bruised shoulder and sprained ankle.

Tell your service story far and wide through Classified ads. Dial 762-1711 now for an ad-writer to help you with a "Business Services" ad. (Adv.)

## Shofner Of Gial

**NEW YORK (U)** days it just doesn't out of bed.

That's precisely Shofner was spe and pretty much as he propped his pillow at St. Hospital.

"I'd have to say a worse time this ever had in my life the skinny, sandy year-old split end York football Giar certainly qualifies derstatement of the

Every athlete ha of hard luck at tin Shofner seems to l the market all at o

His troubles beg suffered a deep b left thigh in the pre-season game Minnesota Vikings him out of commis next two games.

**Pulled Leg** A week before season opened, he s hole during a pract pulled a hamstring missed the opener.

Following that, he ly on his left thumb ing a pass from Y. a game with Clevel 25 and he was all se playing last Sunday aster struck again. "All I did was run dugout to the bench "Suddenly I was s

**Tigers Lose Bid**  
**en Season Record**

1580  
KCS  
1,000

**WPMP**

**ABC**  
RADIO



Nov 8, 1964

BOUTWELL 37

# Moss Point, Lucedale Fight To 13-13 Deadlock

By KEN ERNST

The Moss Point Tigers fought from behind Friday night at Dantzler Field to gain a 13-13 tie with the Lucedale Rebels.

The Tigers threatened on the final play of the game as quarterback Ernie Wells attempted a 35-yard field goal but end John Hale blocked the attempt to end the Moss Point game winning hopes.

It was a real fine defensive battle on the parts of both clubs as Lucedale did not give up after Tiger halfback Mike Switzer shocked the visitors with an electrifying 87-yard kickoff return on the opening play of the game.

The tie gives the Tigers a 3-5-1 record on the season. They are set idle next week in preparation for the final game against the Pascagoula Panthers Nov. 20.

After Moss Point had tallied the score on the kickoff return with only 13 seconds gone on the clock, Wells booted the extra point to give the Moss Pointers a 7-0 lead.

Later in the first period a 47 yard field goal attempt by Lucedale failed to put the visitors on the scoreboard as end John Hales' kick was short.

## Lucedale Scores

Lucedale scored its first touchdown with 1:39 remaining in the first period when quarterback Steve Goff plunged over from the one. End Ronnie Smith kicked the extra point to knot the count at 7-7.

The Lucedale scoring drive began on the Moss Point 20 after tackle Danny Byrd had recovered a Tiger fumble, and the Rebels moved in for the score in five plays.

Wells attempted a 35-yard

field goal late in the second period for the Tigers which was long enough but was wide to the left.

Lucedale moved ahead with only 37 seconds left to go in the third period as Goff scored again this time from the two yard line. Smith's extra point attempt was blocked to give the Rebels a 13-7 lead. The drive began on the Moss Point 48 after guard Doug Duce pounced on a loose pigskin and the Rebels moved in for the score in seven plays.

Moss Point came on with their final six points with only five minutes left in the game as fullback Danny Boutwell crash-

## Statistics

| Moss Point | Lucedale          |
|------------|-------------------|
| 13         | First downs 7     |
| 3-15       | Passes 2-6        |
| 0          | Passes Int. by 0  |
| 2          | Fumbles 2         |
| 2          | Fumbles Lost 1    |
| 3-35       | Penalties 8-65    |
| 108        | Yards rushing 116 |
| 94         | Yards passing 27  |
| 202        | net yards 143     |
| 1-32       | Punts 3-42        |

# Johnny Unitas Regains Rating As NFL's No. 1

NEW YORK (UPI) — Who's behind the sudden resurgence of the Baltimore Colts?

On the surface, the logical answer seems to be Johnny Unitas, who once again ranks as the No. 1 quarterback in the National Football League.

Unitas is a good part of the answer but he's not the entire one.

Everyone knew he was one of the finest passers around even though the Colts were beaten six times last year and most everyone also knew that the watchword around the league was stop Unitas and you stop the Colts.

## Depends on Unitas

The team had to depend on his throwing arm almost completely because it had no real running attack to speak of since Alan (The Horse) Ameche retired in 1960.

Now, for the first time in four years, Baltimore has come up with some muscle in its

ground game to take a great deal of pressure off Unitas.

Some of that muscle is the result of Lenny Moore's return to form, but most of it is due to a 23-year-old rookie who has taken over the starting fullback job from Jerry Hill.

The rookie's name is Tony Lorick and bear it in mind because you're bound to hear it a lot in the next few years.

Lorick, a six-foot-one, 215-pounder from Arizona State, is one of those unusual type runners who can go up the middle in heavy traffic or skirt the outside.

He was the Colts' leading ground gainer in yesterday's 37-7 victory over San Francisco with 80 yards in 12 attempts and has averaged 5.1 yards in 37 tries so far this year.

Lorick hits and spins a lot and has the knack of wrenching away just when it seems a rival tackler is about to bring him down.

The Rebels drove the ball from their own 36 to the Panther 15 before D'Angelo, Claude Brown and Stanley Crawford broke through the Rebel line to drop the Rebels for losses. On a fourth and eight situation, Huber passed to end Harry Sargent in the end zone, but Brady was there to save a touchdown.

The Panthers took over on their 17 and began an 83-yard scoring march which took 17 plays. The key play was a Walker to Ingwersen pass from the 50. Ingwersen took the ball on the 30 and scrambled his way to the Natchez four before the last defender managed to nail him down. Three plays later, Walker sneaked into the end zone from the one. The attempted PAT was no good.

The Panthers preserved a 13-0 halftime lead by stopping the Rebels on the Pascagoula 22 as the halftime buzzer sounded.

The Rebels dented the scoreboard mid-way in the third quarter in explosive fashion. Taking the ball on the Panther 34, Huber threw a screen pass

down in the of play Sa-

land a 27-2

Ambrusk

right afte

come fror

Staubach's

pass. Navy

noon, wen

fourth qua

fired a 10-y

of Pascago

converted

Marylan

Ambrus#o

one yard

gathered b

land 30 an

sidelines

fender tou

It was

Staubach,

man aeria

25 comple

for 231 ya

had a two

Staubach l

he shot Na

lead.

Three bi

ference pe

catch and

set up M

scores.

# OLV Top

By BILL BARTON

EAST CENTRAL — Quarterback Gene Frederic threw two touchdown passes here Friday night to lead Our Lady of Victories over East Central, 19-6.

Frederic, completing eight of 11 passes, guided the Eagles into sole possession of second place in the Pascagoula River Conference. St. John of Gulfport last week clinched the title.

OLV, riding the crest of a winning season after losing every game last year, took an early lead and was never headed.

After taking the opening kickoff, the Eagles marched 70 yards in 13 plays, and fullback Charles Green scored on a two-yard run around right end. The extra point attempt failed.

The Hornets then took the ensuing kickoff on their 30, lost four yards in three plays, and punted to the 45-yard line.

From there, the Eagles began another sustained drive. Eight plays later with 8:32 left in the half, Frederic tossed a 13-yard pass to right end Bill Beach in the end zone. He then ran

the extra

the Eagles

Just bef

Central

Pierce got

ter receiv

42-yard lin

The key

pass from

Eddie Tra

~~~~~

OLV

12 F

8-11

1 Pas

1-0 F

2-30

113 Net

80 Net

203 Total

~~~~~

Jerry Lope

injuries las

13 yards.

Pierce th

right end fo

35 seconds

threw a ju

Bobby Tayl

Pierce's

the extra p

pass to righ

leaving the

~~~~~

Chronicle
PAGE TEN

BOUTWELL 38

Nov 20, 1964

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS

Panthers To Host Tigers In Final Battle Of Year

By KEN ERNST

Once again War Memorial Stadium becomes the annual battlefield for the final game of the year for the Moss Point Tigers and Pascagoula Panthers.

This is the game in which records go out the window but since both teams have overall 3-5-1 records there really is not too much that can be said as favorites based on this slate.

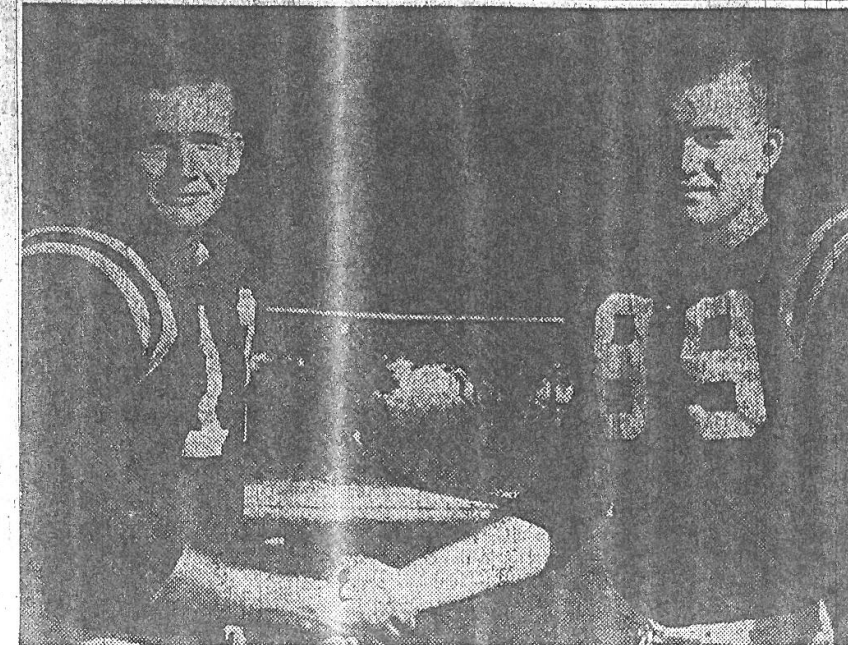
Past Records

Pas		MP
42	1925	0
2	1926	0
0	1927	0
10	1928	0
44	1929	0
53	1930	0
14	1932	0
20	1933	13
0	1948	24
10	1950	19
21	1951	0
34	1952	0
27	1953	0
12	1954	7
6	1955	0
18	1956	0
12	1957	22
0	1958	20
7	1959	6
3	1960	0
47	1961	0
14	1962	13
14	1963	17
17 wins — 1 tie — 5 wins		

Pascagoula has the edge in South Big Eight conference wins standing 3-4-1 while the Tigers hold a 2-5 count against conference opponents.

Moss Points last victory of the season came with a 27-12 win over Picayune some five or six weeks ago, while Pascagoula has been victorious over Picayune and Natchez in their last three outings while tying Brookhaven.

Taking a look at the total scoring for the season the Panthers of Coach Ed Langford have tallied 74 points while the defenses have given up 142



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS — Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their final game of the year tonight against the Pascagoula Panthers are

guard Bruce James (right) and quarterback Doug Hassell (left) along with all senior players. (Chronicle Photo)

anything can happen when these clubs tangle.

Against common opponents both clubs have come out about the same except for the games with the Gulfport Commodores and Provine Rams. The Panthers dropped the Rams 13-0 in the first game of the season while Moss Point lost a 16-13 decision late in the season to the Jackson squad.

Against Gulfport early in the year Pascagoula was crushed 48-6 by the league leading Big Eight squad with Moss Point losing out in a thrilling 14-7 battle late in the season.

Many seniors will be seeing their final action on both squads tonight.

Panther Seniors

Playing their last game for Pascagoula and acting as captains will be ten seniors. They are James Taylor, Mike McAd-

Lewis Catrett; and ends Ray Campbell, Wayne Adkinson, and John McInnis.

Holifield actually has one year of eligibility left and could perform another year if he decides not to go to summer school this year.

Probable starting offensive lineup as announced by Coach Bobby Holmes are Doug Hassell at quarterback, Holifield and Switzer at halfback and Danny Boutwell at fullback.

Wayne Adkinson and Jerry Bishop at end; Frankie Beckman and Bruce James at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Lynn Cummins at guard and Gerald Berry at center.

Defensively several boys will also see action including Ernie

Wells, Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, Ray Campbell, John McInnis, along with others.

Injury List

Several injuries mar the Tiger line up including tackle Lewis Catrett, guard Billy Guillott, center Ted Beckman and back Jimmy Miller. In addition quarterback Richard Huff is on the ailing list and will not be dressed out for tonight's contest.

Last year the Tigers pulled out a 17-14 victory on a field goal by Robert Wells. The game followed the patterns of most of the contests between the two clubs. This promises to be another big battle between two good ball clubs with a capacity crowd filling the spacious stadium.

Perk To Close Season

BOUTWELL 39

0	1948	24
10	1950	19
21	1951	0
34	1952	0
27	1953	0
12	1954	7
6	1955	0
18	1956	0
12	1957	22
0	1958	20
7	1959	6
3	1960	0
47	1961	0
14	1962	13
14	1963	17
17 wins — 1 tie — 5 wins		

Pascagoula has the edge in South Big Eight conference wins standing 3-4-1 while the Tigers hold a 2-5 count against conference opponents.

Moss Points last victory of the season came with a 27-12 win over Picayune some five or six weeks ago, while Pascagoula has been victorious over Picayune and Natchez in their last three outings while tying Brookhaven.

Taking a look at the total scoring for the season the Panthers of Coach Ed Langford have tallied 74 points while the defenses have given up 142 points in nine contests.

Tiger Score

Coach Bobby Holmes Tigers have tallied 122 points for the 1964 campaign and have allowed 100 points to opposing ball clubs.

On these statistics, the Tigers would appear to be slightly better both on offense and defense, but both clubs have several young and promising sophomores who will be seeing action on the starting ball clubs and

Southern Plays Memphis State

JACKSON (UPI) — Many a football coach has said after a game: "If I could only play that one over."

Two who will have that opportunity here Saturday are Mississippi Southern's Thad (Pie) Vann and Memphis State's Billy (Spook) Murphy.

Murphy hopes to get back at Southern for a 20-14 victory the Southerners scored at Crump Stadium in Memphis Oct. 10 when sophomore fullback Harmon Brannan scored all three of his team's touchdowns against the Memphis State Tigers.

But for this game Brannan

anything can happen when these clubs tangle.

Against common opponents both clubs have come out about the same except for the games with the Gulfport Commodores and Province Rams. The Panthers dropped the Rams 13-0 in the first game of the season while Moss Point lost a 16-13 decision late in the season to the Jackson squad.

Against Gulfport early in the year Pascagoula was crushed 48-6 by the league leading Big Eight squad with Moss Point losing out in a thrilling 14-7 battle late in the season.

Many seniors will be seeing their final action on both squads tonight.

Panther Seniors

Playing their last game for Pascagoula and acting as captains will be ten seniors. They are James Taylor, Mike McAdams, Bruce Roberts, Charles Brady, Robbie Frederic, Ed Trehern, Jerry Thomas, Clovis Rushing, Travis Register and George Rasco.

Probable starters for the Panthers will be: Dick Ingwersen and Donnie Davis at ends; Clovis Rushing and Wiley Gregory at tackles; Claude Brown and Ed Trehern at guards; Robbie Frederic at center; Russ Walker at quarterback; James Taylor and Mike McAdams at halfback; and Bruce Roberts at fullback.

Tiger Starters

Moss Point has 17 seniors. They are: backs Tommy Gill, Mike Holifield, Dwight Savell, Mike Switzer, Joe Ballow and Wayne Tolbert; centers Don Hardin and Jim McLeod; guard Roddy Watts; tackles Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, James Brozman, Frankie Beckman and

Junior Panthers Give Schedule

Coach Charles Nelson, Pascagoula Junior High School basketball coach, has announced 13-game schedule with two tournaments for his roundball team.

The team was the South Big Eight champions last season.

MOSS POINT CAPTAINS — Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in their final game of the year tonight against the Pascagoula Panthers are

guard Bruce James (right) and quarterback Doug Hassell (left) along with all senior players. (Chronicle Photo)

Lewis Catrett; and ends Ray Campbell, Wayne Adkinson, and John McInnis.

Holifield actually has one year of eligibility left and could perform another year if he decides not to go to summer school this year.

Probable starting offensive lineup as announced by Coach Bobby Holmes are Doug Hassell at quarterback, Holifield and Switzer at halfback and Danny Boutwell at fullback.

Wayne Adkinson and Jerry Bishop at end; Frankie Beckman and Bruce James at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Lynn Cummins at guard and Gerald Berry at center.

Defensively several boys will also see action including Ernie

Wells, Lewis Hurd, Ralph Farrell, Ray Campbell, John McInnis, along with others.

Injury List

Several injuries mar the Tiger line up including tackle Lewis Catrett, guard Billy Guillott, center Ted Beckman and back Jimmy Miller. In addition quarterback Richard Huff is on the ailing list and will not be dressed out for tonight's contest.

Last year the Tigers pulled out a 17-14 victory on a field goal by Robert Wells. The game followed the patterns of most of the contests between the two clubs. This promises to be another big battle between two good ball clubs with a capacity crowd filling the spacious stadium.

Perk To Close Season Saturday In Ellisville

PERKINSTON (Special) — The Bulldogs of Perkinson will play their last engagement of the season when they face the Jones Bobcats of Ellisville Saturday.

Although Perkinson is out of the conference race, the Bulldogs may decide the winner Saturday night. Jones and East Central, both with an 8-1 record, are in a tie for first and Perk would like nothing better than to spoil the chances of Jones.

Coach Harold Wesson stated that the boys know they can have a winning season by defeating Jones and they will put out a full effort to do so. The Bulldogs will be out to end the season on a winning note.

At offense the Bulldogs will start: Sam Boney and Ernie Trahan at ends; John Hart and Gene Havard at tackles; L. C. Newell and Dwayne Eubanks at guards; James Graves at center; Alan Jones at quarterback; Earl King and Jack Milton at halfbacks; and Jerry Wilson at fullback.

On defense the starters will be; Roland Bulkin and Woody Dawsey at ends; John Kitchens and Buck Euro at tackles;

L. C. Newell at guard; James Graves and John Hart at linebackers; Ricky Davis and Mike Jones at halfback; and Butch Jones and Benny Goff at safeties.

Carver To Play Rowan Tonight

The Carver High School Hornets will journey to Hattiesburg to meet the Rowan High Tigers of the Big Eight Conference tonight.

Carver is 6-1 and 5-0 in the Gulf Coast Conference. In seven games, they have scored at the rate of 25.4 for each contest, while holding opponents to 3.6 a game.

The Hornets lone loss was to Mattie Blount High of Mobile. The Carver has a Thanksgiving date against Panama City, Fla., and will play Picayune Dec. 5 at War Memorial Stadium.

The game with Picayune will determine the Gulf Coast Conference championship.

Rowan has been one of the top Big Eight teams in Mississippi in recent years.

BOUTWELL 40

LA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1964

Panthers Outscore Tigers

By Don Broadus

The Pascagoula Panthers, picking themselves off the mat in mid-season, closed out a successful year Friday night with a 20-6 victory over arch-rival Moss Point at War Memorial Stadium.

It was clearly a team victory for coach Eddie Langford's young Panther team which managed its widest margin of victory over the fumbling Tigers.

Pascagoula opened the 1964 campaign with a surprise victory over Provine, but then dropped its next five games to tough Big Eight foes and McGill.

Then with six games under their belt, the Panthers with a sophomore and junior studded lineup found themselves and notched three wins and a tie in their last four outings, scoring 72 points to 39 for the opposition. Forty points were scored in the last two games.

As in most other games, this year the Panthers went onto the field as underdogs Friday, but their determination was apparent from the opening kickoff. Their blocking and tackling were crisp — their running hard.

Players Praised

"We are proud of our boys," Coach Langford said Saturday. "It was a team effort all the way on both offense and defense. I can't single out any one boy as playing an outstanding game — they all did."

"I feel like we can play with anybody now, and I wish we could start now and replay our schedule. I hope it will carry into next season."

The Panthers turned a break into a touchdown mid-way in the first quarter, and after that, there was little doubt as to the final outcome, although Moss Point fought back to a 7-6 deficit in the second quarter and got close enough to attempt a field goal just before the half. The Tigers couldn't muster another serious threat as the Panther defense kept Mike Switzer and Mike Holifield, Moss Point's fine break away runners in check.

Pascagoula added another touchdown in the first half to enjoy a 13-6 halftime lead, then broke open the game with a

Moss Point to open the game, and when the Tigers failed to pick up a first down, Danny Boutwell punted to the Panthers on their own 33.

After picking up one first down, Donnie Davis was forced to punt for Pascagoula. Davis' punt was fumbled, and half-back Mike McAdams was there to pounce on the ball at the Tiger 23.

The Tiger line held for three plays, but on fourth down, quarterback Russ Walker passed to end Dick Ingwersen on the

Moss Point three. On the next play, Walker rolled into the end zone, and Robble Frederic added the PAT on a kick.

Moss Point drive 58 yards in seven plays for its only score in the second quarter. Key plays in the drive were runs of 13 yards by quarterback Doug Hassell and 20 yards by Switzer and a 19-yard pass play from Hassell to Holifield. Switzer's run gave the Tigers a first down on the Panther five, and Hassell scored the touchdown in two plays from that point. However, the snap from center was fumbled, and Ernie Wells was denied a chance to tie the score.

March 92 Yards

Pascagoula took the ensuing kickoff and marched 92 yards for its second touchdown, aided by a 15-yard penalty on a fourth down situation which kept alive the drive.

The Panthers were detected clipping on the kickoff return and forced to put the ball in play from their own eight. Failing to pick up a first down, Davis went back to punt from the 15, but the Tigers roughed the kicker, giving Pascagoula a first down on their own 31.

With new life, it took the Panthers only five plays to go the remaining 69 yards as full-back Bruce Roberts ripped through the Tiger line for 30 yards, and Walker passed to Ingwersen, who shook off two Moss Point would-be tacklers to move the ball to the two. Half-back James Taylor scored on the next play, but Frederic's kick was no good.

The Panthers took the half-time kickoff, and marched 60 yards in five plays to put the game on ice. On the first play from scrimmage, Taylor broke through the Tiger line for a 43-yard gain to put the ball on the Moss Point 19. After losing two yards, Walker rolled around end for 10 yards, then added four more on a sneak to put the ball on the five. Roberts found pay dirt on the next play, and Frederic scored the final point of 1964 for Pascagoula as he booted the ball through the uprights.

Panthers Threaten

Pascagoula threatened to run away with the game as Moss

took over on their own seven.

Neither team made a serious threat from this point. The only other threat was in the first half when Wells attempted a field goal from the 26, but the snap was fumbled.

Paspoint fans who jammed War Memorial Stadium watched two of the finest sophomore quarterbacks, in the state in action as Hassell directed the Tigers, and Walker handled the ball for Pascagoula. Both will be seasoned veterans next season in their junior years.

Statistics

Pascagoula	Moss Point
12 First Downs	14
4-11 Passes	5-12
1 Passes Int. By	1
1 Fumbles	6
3 Fumbles Lost	0
8-103 Penalties	4-50
2-29 Ave. Punts	3-24.7 Ave.
186 Yards Rushing	134
81 Yards Passing	67
267 Net Yards	201

Syracuse Gets Bowl, Loses 28-27

MORGAN TOWN, W. Va. (UPI) — Quarterback Allen McCune threw a 50-yard touchdown pass to end Bob Dunlevy here Saturday to give West Virginia a one-point lead and the Mountaineers hung on for six minutes to upset Syracuse 28-27.

Immediately following the game, Dr. Fred Wolfe Jr. announced that Syracuse, despite the loss, had been invited to play and had accepted a bid to the Sugar bowl at New Orleans New Year's Day.

Despite 163 yards ground out by fullback Jim Nance, the bulldozer with legs, McCune led the Mountaineers to three touchdowns the secondhalf to erase a 14-point deficit.

The junior quarterback completed 13 of 17 passes for 245 yards.

McCune threw two touchdown passes, the first to end Milt Clegg for nine yards and then the bomb to Dunlevy which came with 8:54 gone in the last period.

McCune had scored the Mountaineers' first TD on a plunge after passing 48-yards in seven plays.

Syracuse came back with three touchdowns before the first half ended with Nance and sensational sophomore halfback Floyd Little leading the Syra-

YOU
ARE CORDIALLY
INVITED TO A
DALE
CARNEGIE
COURSE



Dale Carnegie

FREE
ORIENTATION
SESSION
Tues., Nov. 24th

BOUTWELL 41

It was clearly a team victory for coach Eddie Langford's young Panther team which managed its widest margin of victory over the fumbling Tigers.

Pascagoula opened the 1964 campaign with a surprise victory over Provine, but then dropped its next five games to tough Big Eight foes and McGill.

Then with six games under their belt, the Panthers with a sophomore and junior studded lineup found themselves and notched three wins and a tie in their last four outings, scoring 72 points to 39 for the opposition. Forty points were scored in the last two games.

As in most other games, this year the Panthers went onto the field as underdogs Friday, but their determination was apparent from the opening kickoff. Their blocking and tackling were crisp — their running hard.

Players Praised

"We are proud of our boys," Coach Langford said Saturday. "It was a team effort all the way on both offense and defense. I can't single out any one boy as playing an outstanding game — they all did."

"I feel like we can play with anybody now, and I wish we could start now and replay our schedule. I hope it will carry into next season."

The Panthers turned a break into a touchdown mid-way in the first quarter, and after that, there was little doubt as to the final outcome, although Moss Point fought back to a 7-6 deficit in the second quarter and got close enough to attempt a field goal just before the half. The Tigers couldn't muster another serious threat as the Panther defense kept Mike Switzer and Mike Holifield, Moss Point's fine break away runners in check.

Pascagoula added another touchdown in the first half to enjoy a 13-6 halftime lead, then broke open the game with a quick touchdown in the third period to close out the scoring.

The Tiger defense was headed by tackle Lewis Hurd, guard Lynn Cummins and end Wayne Atkinson.

Gets Under Way

Claude Brown kicked off to

is' punt was fumbled, and halfback Mike McAdams was there to pounce on the ball at the Tiger 23.

The Tiger line held for three plays, but on fourth down, quarterback Russ Walker passed to end Dick Ingwersen on the

Syracuse Gets Bowl, Loses 28-27

MORGAN TOWN, W. Va. (UPI) — Quarterback Allen McCune threw a 50-yard touchdown pass to end Bob Dunlevy here Saturday to give West Virginia a one-point lead and the Mountaineers hung on for six minutes to upset Syracuse 28-27.

Immediately following the game, Dr. Fred Wolfe Jr. announced that Syracuse, despite the loss, had been invited to play and had accepted a bid to the Sugar bowl at New Orleans New Year's Day.

Despite 163 yards ground out by fullback Jim Nance, the bulldozer with legs, McCune led the Mountaineers to three touchdowns the secondhalf to erase a 14-point deficit.

The junior quarterback completed 13 of 17 passes for 245 yards.

McCune threw two touchdown passes, the first to end Mill Clegg for nine yards and then the bomb to Dunlevy which came with 8:54 gone in the last period.

McCune had scored the Mountaineers' first TD on a plunge after passing 48-yards in seven plays.

Syracuse came back with three touchdowns before the first half ended with Nance and sensational sophomore halfback Floyd Little leading the Syracuse rough-and-tough ground attack.

Little picked up 96 yards yard run in the second period. Quarterback Wally Mahle plunged for another touchdown rounding out the first half scoring.

plays in the drive were runs of 13 yards by quarterback Doug Hassell and 20 yards by Switzer and a 19-yard pass play from Hassell to Holifield. Switzer's run gave the Tigers a first down on the Panther five, and Hassell scored the touchdown in two plays from that point. However, the snap from center was fumbled, and Ernie Wells was denied a chance to tie the score.

March 92 Yards

Pascagoula took the ensuing kickoff and marched 92 yards for its second touchdown, aided by a 15-yard penalty on a fourth down situation which kept alive the drive.

The Panthers were detected clipping on the kickoff return and forced to put the ball in play from their own eight. Failing to pick up a first down, Davis went back to punt from the 15, but the Tigers roughed the kicker, giving Pascagoula a first down on their own 31.

With new life, it took the Panthers only five plays to go the remaining 69 yards as fullback Bruce Roberts ripped through the Tiger line for 30 yards, and Walker passed to Ingwersen, who shook off two Moss Point would-be tacklers to move the ball to the two. Halfback James Taylor scored on the next play, but Frederic's kick was no good.

The Panthers took the half-time kickoff, and marched 60 yards in five plays to put the game on ice. On the first play from scrimmage, Taylor broke through the Tiger line for a 43-yard gain to put the ball on the Moss Point 19. After losing two yards, Walker rolled around end for 10 yards, then added four more on a sneak to put the ball on the five. Roberts found pay dirt on the next play, and Frederic scored the final point of 1964 for Pascagoula as he booted the ball through the up-rights.

Panthers Threaten

Pascagoula threatened to run away with the game as Moss Point fumbled following the kickoff and Paul D'Angelo recovered on the Tiger 36. Walker passed to Davis for 19 yards, and runs of 13 and 7 yards by Walker and Taylor gave the Panthers a first down on the Moss Point nine, but the Tigers

Paspointians who jammed War Memorial Stadium watched two of the finest sophomore quarterbacks in the state in action as Hassell directed the Tigers, and Walker handled the ball for Pascagoula. Both will be seasoned veterans next season in their junior years.

Statistics

Pascagoula	Moss Point
12 First Downs	14
4-11 Passes	5-12
1 Passes Int. By	1
1 Fumbles	6
3 Fumbles Lost	0
8-103 Penalties	4-50
2-29 Ave. Punts	3-24.7 Ave.
186 Yards Rushing	134
81 Yards Passing	67
267 Net Yards	201

YOU

ARE CORDIALLY
INVITED TO A

DALE
CARNEGIE
COURSE



Dale Carnegie

FREE
ORIENTATION
SESSION
Tues., Nov. 24th

LA FONT INN
Hwy. 90

NO COST OR
OBLIGATION

LEARN HOW TO:

- Remember names, faces, facts, quickly and easily
- Speak more effectively to groups or in personal conversation

So you want to make more money

"The secret is simple for those who will listen," Dale Carnegie

THE CHRONICLE. PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

Boutwell 43

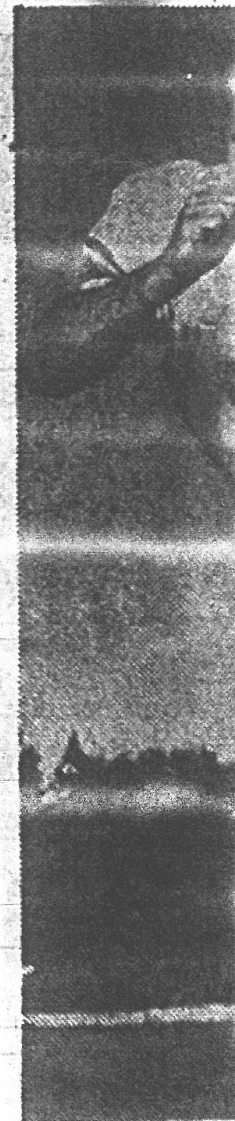


k while
Ray Wat-
eth Goff,
nd Jerry
of tack-
off, Scott



BACKS OF ALL SORTS — From this group will come the Moss Point backs for 1965. Kneeling (left to right) are Eric Ardoin, Richard Huff, John Rathel, Jimmy Miller and Rusty Winfre while standing (left to right) are

Doug Hassell, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey, Gary Gibson, John Clay and Danny Boutwell. Ardoin, Rathel, Miller and Clay are fullbacks; Humphrey, Gibson and Boutwell, tailbacks and Huff, Hassell, Wells and Winfre are quarterbacks. (Chronicle Photo)



PAGE SIXTEEN



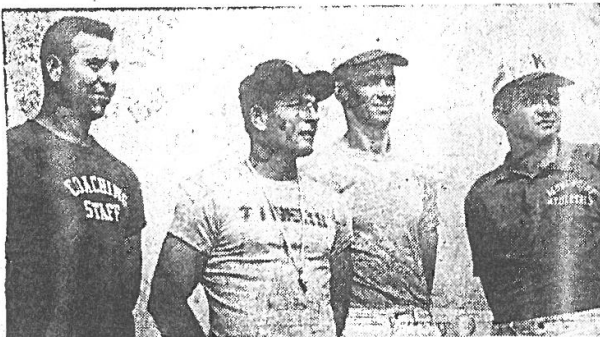
TIGER TERMINALS AND TACKLES—These 10 Tigers will hold down the strong end and tackle slots for Moss Point this season as the Bobby Holmes crew attempts to better its '64 3-6-1 slate. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Robertson, Billy Guillot, Greg

Smith and Ernie Denmark while standing (left to right) are Ray Watson, John Lindsay, Kenneth Goff, Marty Scott, Bruce James and Jerry Bishop. This group consists of tackles with the exception of Goff, Scott and Bishop who are ends.



POINT CENTERS AND GUARDS — These 10 Moss Pointers will be the crew from which Coach Bobby Holmes must pick his centers and guards for the '65 season. Kneeling (left to right) are Steve Welsh, Eddie Blackledge, Robert Carr and Keith

Hill while standing (left to right) are Clarence Jordan, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Robert Smith, Jay Fletcher and Lynn Cummings. All are guards except Berry, Smith and Fletcher who are centers. (Chronicle Photo)



MOSS POINT MENTORS—This veteran coaching staff, headed by Bobby Holmes (2nd from left), will guide the Moss Point Tigers through a rugged Big Eight slate this season. Assisting Holmes will be (from left to right),

Frank Lynn, Holmes, Lavelle White and newly appointed George Dale. Dale moved up from his junior high position this season after finishing out last season as Tiger basketball coach after the resignation of M. H. Mallette.



BACKS OF ALL SORTS — From this group will come the Moss Point backs for 1965. Kneeling (left to right) are Eric Ardoin, Richard Huff, John Bachel, Jimmy Miller and Rusty Winfre while standing (left to right) are

Doug Hassell, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey, Gary Gibson, John Clay and Danny Boutwell. Ardoin, Rathel, Miller and Clay are fullbacks; Humphrey, Gibson and Boutwell, tailbacks and Huff, Hassell, Wells and Winfre are quarterbacks. (Chronicle Photo)



TIGER FLANKER BACKS — This group of flanker backs will be counted on heavily by the Tigers of Moss Point as they head into their Sept. 10 opener with Hattiesburg at Moss Point. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Caruso, Tim Reed, Mike Jones, Stephen Renfro, Ronald Rogers and David

Wood. Standing (left to right) — Jerry Kelly, Ray Burke, Ronnie Waller, Micky Smith, Ronnie Moore and Daniel Tanner. Caruso, Burke and Smith are the only seniors in the group while the rest are juniors with the exception of Rogers and Wood who are sophomores. (Chronicle Photo)

Moss Point Should Improve '64 Slate

The Moss Point Tigers, under the direction of veteran mentor Robert Holmes, point toward their Sept. 10 opener against the Hattiesburg Tigers in Hattiesburg with high hopes of improving their '64 mark of 3-6-1.

Holmes must find replacements for the likes of Mike Switzer, Wayne Adkinson, Louis Catlett, Louis Hurd and Mike Hollifield but expects the leadership from his seniors to carry a long way toward offsetting this deficit.

Back for more action this season are two year letterman Gerald Berry, guard Lynn Cummings, Rainer Shattles, tackle Bruce James, end Jerry Bishop, two quarterbacks in Ernie Wells and Doug Hassell, tailbacks Danny Boutwell and Charles Humphrey, fullback John Clay and defensive specialist John Lindsay.

One big reason the Tigers are looking for better things this season is the fact that six of the '64 losses were by six points or less — one each to the top three

The Moss Point-Hattiesburg game will be the second tilt for the Hub City crew which entertained Natchez over the

weekend. The Moss Pointers lost 6-0 to Hattiesburg last season and will be out to revenge the narrow defeat in Hattiesburg.

TOUCHDOWN for the Family Finance Quarterback

USING THE PMP BANK YOU CAN
RUN RIGHT THROUGH THAT ST

URNS YOUR BATHTUB

into a

Whirlpool Massage!



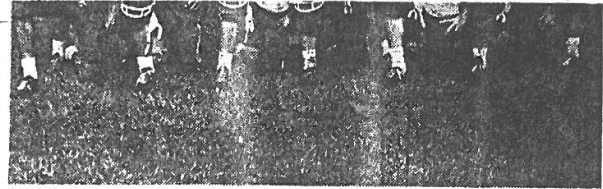
POINT CENTERS AND GUARDS — These 10 Moss Pointers will be the crew from which Coach Bobby Holmes must pick his centers and guards for the '65 season. Kneeling (left to right) are Steve Welsh, Eddie Blackledge, Robert Carr and Keith

Hill while standing (left to right) are Clarence Jordan, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Robert Smith, Jay Fletcher and Lynn Cummings. All are guards except Berry, Smith and Fletcher who are centers. (Chronicle Photo)



MOSS-POINT MENTORS—This veteran coaching staff, headed by Bobby Holmes (2nd from left), will guide the Moss Point Tigers through a rugged Big Eight slate this season. Assisting Holmes will be (from left to right),

Frank Lynn, Holmes, Lavelle White and newly appointed George Dale. Dale moved up from his junior high position this season after finishing out last season as Tiger basketball coach after the resignation of M. H. Mallette.



TIGER FLANKER BACKS — This group of flanker backs will be counted on heavily by the Tigers of Moss Point as they head into their Sept. 10 opener with Hattiesburg at Moss Point. Kneeling (left to right) are Bill Caruso, Tim Reed, Mike Jones, Stephen Renfroe, Ronald Rogers and David

Wood. Standing (left to right) — Jerry Kelly, Ray Burke, Ronnie Moore and Daniel Tanner. Caruso, Burke and Smith are the only seniors in the group while the rest are juniors with the exception of Rogers and Wood who are sophomores. (Chronicle Photo)

Moss Point Should Improve '64 Slate

The Moss Point Tigers, under the direction of veteran mentor Robert Holmes, point toward their Sept. 10 opener against the Hattiesburg Tigers in Hattiesburg with high hopes of improving their '64 mark of 3-6-1.

Holmes must find replacements for the likes of Mike Switzer, Wayne Adkinson, Louis Cat-trett, Louis Hurd and Mike Hollifield but expects the leadership from his seniors to carry a long way toward offsetting this deficit.

Back for more action this season are two year letterman Gerald Berry, guard Lynn Cummings. Rainer Shattles, tackle Bruce James, end Jerry Bishop, two quarterbacks in Ernie Wells and Doug Hassell, tailbacks Danny Boutwell and Charles Humphrey, fullback John Clay and defensive specialist John Lindsay.

One big reason the Tigers are looking for better things this season is the fact that six of the '64 losses were by six points or less — one each to the top three teams in the South, Gulfport, Hattiesburg and Laurel.

Looking good for the Tigers as the opener nears is flankerbacks Ronnie Moore and Stephen Renfroe, split end Daniel Tanner who has been out with a bad knee but is expected back for the opener against Hattiesburg, Mickey Smith and Ray Burke, Jay Fletcher at center and Billy Gullott at guard.

The best of the sophomore group includes Eric Ardoin at fullback, Clarence Jordan at tackle and Ernie Demark at end.

The complete Moss Point varsity schedule follows:
Sept. 10—Hattiesburg Away
Sept. 17—Biloxi Away
Sept. 24—Laurel Home
Oct. 1—Columbia Home
Oct. 9—McGill Mobile
Oct. 15—Piquette Home
Oct. 22—Provine Jackson
Oct. 29—Gulfport Home
Nov. 5—Lucedale Away
Nov. 12—Pascagoula Home

"We are looking for our senior leadership to carry us a long way this season. We may not be tops but we WILL have a winning season," Holmes stated.

ODD NICKNAMES

TUSCALOOSA—Three Alabama football players carry odd nicknames. Tackle Baker Davis is known as "Spud," guard Allen Harpole is "Bunk" and tackle John Sides is called "Brownie."

The Moss Point-Hattiesburg game will be the second tilt for the Hub City crew which entertained Natchez over the weekend. The Moss Pointers lost 60 to Hattiesburg last season and will be out to revenge the narrow defeat in Hattiesburg.

TOUCHDOWN for the Family Financial Quarterback

USING THE PMP BANK YOU CAN
RUN RIGHT THROUGH THAT STAG-
NANT LINE OF FINANCIAL PROBLEM

Offensive Shift For Every Type
Of Financial Defense . . .

- Safe Deposit Boxes ● Auto Loans
- Installment Loans
- Checking Accounts

To Score With Your Financial
Problems, Visit

Pascagoula Point

★ PASCAGOULA

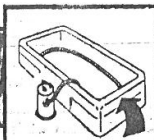
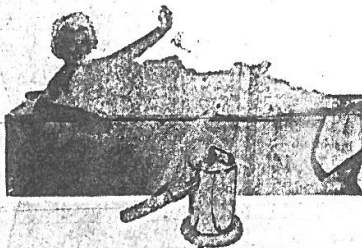
★ OCEAN SPRING
MISSISSIPPI

MEMBER, FEDERAL RESERVE
MEMBER, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE

Turns Your BATHTUB

into a

Whirlpool Massage!



MAGIC MASSAGE RING!

Forced air passing through small holes in the massage ring which you place in the tub, gives you a hot water, AIR HEATED massage. The plastic hose carries air to the massage ring.

RELAX

from TENSION
soothes ACHES & PAINS . . . stimulates circulation . . . rejuvenates body tone, with the world's finest PORTABLE massage unit the WHIRLPOOL MASSAGE!
Say hello to good, sound sleep!
Firm those sagging muscles while losing weight!
The amazing WHIRLPOOL makes ANY tub a luxurious massage unit . . . in a matter of moments!

Note that this unit is OUTSIDE the tub - nothing enters the water!

Call
475-34
For
Detailed
Information

BURNHAM'S
MOSS POINT, MISS.

Walgreen
AGENCY DRUG STORE

BOUTWELL 46

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1965

Moss Point Open '65 Grid Season Friday



Kansas pitcher he pitches the ball in the eighth inning and at right he talks to A's pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo on the mound as he catches in the ninth inning. (UPI Telephoto)

The Moss Point Tigers will go into their initial grid encounter of the '65 season Friday night at Hattiesburg at near peak strength while the Pascagoula Panthers will have several regulars viewing the proceedings from the sidelines as they do battle with the Province Rams at War Memorial Stadium.

The lone Moss Point cripple is Daniel Tanner, first line split end, who suffered a knee injury earlier in the week. The extent of the injury is not known at this time but a decision was expected Friday as to whether surgery was necessary or not, reported head coach Robert Holmes.

The Panthers have a variety of injuries as first line signal caller Russ Walker is out with a knee injury, Paul D'Angelo is sidelined with a head injury, Steve Bryant is out with a broken arm and Mike Cox will ride the bench with a shoulder injury.

D'Angelo is the Panther's top linebacker and will be sorely missed on the defensive side of the ledger. Both Walker and D'Angelo are expected to be back in uniform in time for the McGill game Sept. 17 in Pascagoula while Bryant and Cox will be out longer.

TIGER STARTERS

Coach Holmes and his Tigers will invade the once-defeated Tiger lair at Hattiesburg with center Gerald Berry (230), guards Lynn Cummings (165) and Rainer Shattles (180), tackles Ray Watson (180) and Bruce James (205), tight end Jerry Bishop (200), split end Greg

nie Davis in the defensive backfield while Crawford, Brown, Kihyet and Heidelberg will go both ways. Also on the defensive unit will be Larry Grimes, Jimmy Bishop and either Donnie Rasberry or Dennis Sanders.

"We expect a tough game from the Rams and our boys will have to be at their best if we are to come through with a winning effort in our first game of the season," said head

mentor Eddie Langford of the upcoming battle.

The Panthers are looking for a repeat of their 13-0 whitewash of the Rams in their '64 opener. The latest AP poll places the Panthers 10th with 29 votes while last week's leader, Gulfport still holds the top slot with 194 points, followed, in order, by Murrah, Greenville, Biloxi, Meridian, Columbus, Natchez, Vicksburg and Laurel.

The Tigers from Moss Point remained in their 13th spot with 20 points, following once-defeated Hattiesburg. The Tigers will surely have this thought in mind when they invade the Hub City Friday night.

The Tigers also lost a 6-0 decision to the Tigers from Hattiesburg last season and will add this to the score they will have to settle during the trip North.



BRUCE BRADLEY

You citizens of Pascagoula have paid me the highest tribute possible. For this I am indeed grateful. I shall work tirelessly to uphold the confidence placed in me, striving always to do what is right for the majority of the citizens of Pascagoula.

I unequivocally endorse the candidacy of the entire Democratic slate of candidates shown below. They are men in whom I have complete confidence, men who have no interest other than to serve you as you would have them do...

We have deliberately kept our campaigning activities to a minimum since the general election of June 8th. Though this election was invalidated by the courts we felt that the voters had clearly and definitely expressed their choice of city officials in this election and had thereby given approval to our in-



inated From Race

ter) he pitches the ball in the eighth inning and at right he talks to A's pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo on the mound as he catches in the ninth inning. (UPI Telephoto)

ated From Race

Chicago scored both its runs. Elston Howard singled with two out in the ninth inning to score rookie Roy White from second base with the winning run for the Yankees. White opened ninth with a single — his fourth hit in seven major league appearances — and moved to second on a sacrifice. Willie Kirkland, Don Lock and Ken McMullan homered for Washington and Archie Moore and Ray Barker connected for New York.

THROW THREE-HITTER

Detroit's Dave Wickersham hurled a three-hitter and Don Wert slapped a three-run homer to halt Baltimore's streak. The Orioles captured the opener on Bob Johnson's two-run homer in the ninth inning that broke up a scoreless pitching duel between Steve Barber of the Orioles and Hank Aguirre. Barber (13-9) allowed five hits and Aguirre (13-10) yielded only four.

A 10th-inning home run by Tony Horton with Tony Conigliaro on base carried the Red Sox to victory. Dick Radatz won in relief of Dennis Bennett although Radatz allowed two of the three Cleveland runs, on Fred Whitfield's 20th home run in the eighth.

Campaneris played all nine positions for the A's including pitcher where he gave up the tying run on a couple of

hits and two walks. The Angels scored the winning run in the 13th when losing pitcher John O'Donoghue threw late to second base on a bunt after a walk. He threw wide of third on another bunt allowing the decisive run to cross the plate.

Touchdown Club Sets 'Sugar' Film

A real treat will be in store for all members and prospective members of the Pascagoula Touchdown Club as program chairman Raymond Brown will present a color film of last January's Sugar Bowl tilt in New Orleans as one of the highlights of the program.

The membership drive, which is still under way, has almost reached its goal of 250 members for '65 reported club president Bruce Bradley. The memberships sell for \$3 each and is one of the two fund-raising projects sponsored by the club.

The other project is the Perkinson game which is played at Pascagoula's War Memorial Stadium each year. This season, Perk will battle Hinds Junior College on Oct. 2.

The special meeting next Monday night will be at 7:30 at Cotita's Restaurant with a special invitation to all members and prospective members extended to interested parties.

cagoula while Bryant and Cox will be out longer.

TIGER STARTERS

Coach Holmes and his Tigers will invade the once-defeated Tiger lair at Hattiesburg with center Gerald Berry (230), guards Lynn Cummings (165) and Rainer Shattles (180), tackles Ray Watson (180) and Bruce James (205), tight end Jerry Bishop (200), split end Greg Smith (150), flanker back Ronnie Moore (185), quarterback Doug Hassell (160), fullback John Clay (180) and either Danny Boutwell (180) or Charles Humphrey (160) getting the nod at tailback.

On defense, the Tigers will send John Lindsey to guard, Billy Guillot to tackle, Marty Scott to end, Jimmy Miller to halfback and Ernie Wells to safety.

Other boys who will see action for the Tigers will include Stephen Renfro at flanker back, Jay Fletcher at center and Eric Ardo at fullback.

"Our boys have shown considerable spirit during the final days of practice and we hope they go to Hattiesburg for the sole purpose of winning," Holmes said. "Hattiesburg has one game under its belt and this will definitely be to their advantage. We can't go there expecting the Tigers to hand us the game the way they did Natchez last week."

PANTHER STARTERS

The starting Panther roster will see Dick Ingwersen at split end, Rex Gordon and Wiley Gregory at tackle, David Kihyet and Claude Brown at guards, Stanley Crawford at center and Jimmy Hults at tight end while Bill Higdon will get the starting nod at the signal-caller slot along with fullbacks Jerry Moorehead and Mike Heidelberg and fullback Ronnie Gunter.

Defensive changes will see Gunter and Moorehead along with Sonny Fletcher and Don-

mum since the general election of June 8th. **BOU TWO IS IT**
Through this election was invalidated by the courts we felt that the voters had clearly and definitely expressed their choice of city officials in this election and had thereby given approval to our individually expressed, but basically similar, platforms. We therefore deemed it unwise to do any intensive "politicking" prior to the September 10th election as it would be a reiteration of our previous campaigns.

As a majority of our slate was assured of election on September 10th we felt it necessary, in the best interest of our City, to take the initial steps toward procuring a City Manager. We have been in conference many times. We have interviewed several applicants for the position of City Manager and have discussed matters relative to the duties of the offices which we hope to attain through your kind action on September 10th.

As a result of these conferences we are mutually convinced that we can work as a team to fulfill our commitment to provide sound, economical, and progressive government for our City.

We expected opposition in this election. However, we did not ex-



JOHN GRANT



BILLY WITCHEN



BOB DAMBRINO

osts Blount

's First Tilt

BOUTWELL 48

SEPTEMBER 16, 1965

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1965

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA

Grid Action Continues With Full Weekly Slate

Action around the local football scene gets into high gear after a week's delay forced by hurricane Betsy as almost all local schools have scheduled frays this week.

Games with extreme local interest will send Moss Point to Biloxi to do battle with the powerful Indians while Pascagoula will entertain McGill of Mobile.

Pascagoula will probably go with much the same lineup it used in whipping Provine 26-6 in its opener. Starters will probably be Bill Higdon at quarterback, Mike Heidelberg, Jerry Moorehead and Ronnie Gunter in the backfield if Gunter is recovered from last week's injury, and Stanley Crawford, David Kihyet, Claude Brown, Willie Gregory, Rex Gordon, Jimmy Hulls and Dick Ingwersen along the forward wall.

Moss Point will probably go with much the same lineup used against Hattiesburg with the possible exception of John Clay who is listed as a doubtful performer against the Indians.

Probable starters will be Doug Hassell, Danny Boutwell, Ronnie Moore and John Clay, condition permitting, in the backfield while Lynn Cummins, Rainer Shattles, Gerald Berry, Jerry Bishop, Ray Watson and Bruce James along the forward wall.

The Panthers are fresh from a 26-6 victory over Provine and should be ready for a reportedly strong McGill team which lost an opening game to Dothan 6-0.

Moss Point backers were disappointed by a 7-0 defeat at the hands of Hattiesburg but Moss Point coaches are confident the Tigers will come through with their share of victories before the end of the season.

The Ocean Springs Greyhound will probably go with much the same lineup which has led them to two consecutive victories.

Leading coach Hugh Peppers' hard-charging team will be either Lucian Westbrook or Robert Parker at quarterback while Joe Williams, John Blake and Dave Jalkanovich in the backfield and Joe Bosco, David Merri-man, Boll Rayner, Bobby Pitalo, Sonny Hurt and Jim Ryan along the forward wall.

Coach Leslie Patrick will send his charges against St. John with much the same lineup he used against Topeka - Tilton edging out a close 7-0 victory.

Backs will be Gene Frederic at quarterback, Charles Green at fullback and Ken Borries and Billy Graham at halfbacks. The forward wall will consist of Tom Breyer and Mike Commiskey at ends, Ken Valverde and Don Brabston at tackles, Larry Brabston and John Wickham at guards and Paul Boykin at center.

The Vancleave - St. Martin contest, a fierce inter-county rivalry, will see the Bulldogs and the Yellowjackets fighting with virtually the same squads used in earlier contests. The Yellowjackets have posted a 1-0-1 slate while the Bulldogs are 0-1 for the young season.

East Central, holders of a 1-0 record, will entertain strong Leakesville with the same starters used in its opening victory two weeks ago.

Carver will travel to Columbia in quest of its second victory. The Hornets will send the same lineup into the contest which has helped the Aaron Jones coached charges build a perfect 1-0 slate for the season.

Perkinston, upset winners over Mississippi Delta last week, hosts Co-Lin Saturday night in quest of a second

straight '65 victory. The Bulldog roster is well dotted with coast and particularly Paspoint grid-ders.

Legal Notices

No. 5801
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
No. 18,582

Letters Testamentary having been granted and issued on the 7th day of September, 1965, to the undersigned on the Estate of Mrs. Jessie May Larush, Deceased, Cause No. 18,582, by the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi, notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against said estate to present the same to the Clerk of the said Court for probate and registration according to law within six (6) months from the date of the first publication of this notice, or they will be forever barred.

This 7th day of September, 1965.
R. J. LARUSH
Executor

31 9 9, 16, 23

No. 5799
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
LINA W. DUNTE, DECEASED
No. 18,554

Letters of Administration having this day issued to the undersigned upon the Estate of Lina W. Dunte, deceased, notice is hereby given to all persons, firms or corporations to present any claims held against said estate to the Clerk of the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi, within six (6) months from this date, or said claims will be forever barred.

THIS the 3rd day of September, A. D. 1965.

L. A. WATTS, Administrator
With Will Annexed
4T 9/9 16, 23, 30

No. 5798
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

WHEREAS, on August 18, 1960 Alvin H. Alford and wife, Sarah L. Alford executed a Deed of Trust in favor of Jack J. Haviland and wife, Geraldine R. Haviland with B. T. Wadlington as Trustee therein, which said Deed of Trust is recorded in Book 142, Page 327 of the Records of Mortgages and Deeds of Trust on Land in Jackson County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, the above referred Deed of Trust together with the Promissory Note which it secures were assigned and transferred by Jack J. Haviland and wife, Geraldine R. Haviland unto Oscar Robert Jordan, Eleanor Jesse, mine Jordan and R. S. Kimball for a valuable consideration by instrument dated September 9, 1960 and recorded in Book 142, Page 344 of the Records of Mortgages and Deeds of Trust on Land in Jackson County, Mississippi, and

WHEREAS, there has been default in the performance, conditions and provisions of the said Deed of Trust by the Grantors therein and, in accordance

with the terms and provisions of said Deed of Trust, the entire indebtedness secured thereby has been due and payable by Oscar R. Jordan and Kimball, the present owners and heirs of the indebtedness secured to and said Trustee has been requested to execute said Trust by foreclosing Deed of Trust, NOW THEREFORE I, B. T. WADLINGTON, Trustee on the 4th day of October, 1965, for sale and sell at public auction the front door of the Court House at Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, within legal hours, to the highest and best bidder for cash, the improvements thereon, together with Lot 19 of Suburban Park, as map or plat thereof on file as record in the Office of the County Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, in Book 3, Page 21 of Plat Records of said county state, LESS AND EXCEPTING oil, gas and mineral rights in and under said property.

Title to said property is believed good, but I will sell only as is vested in me as Trustee.

WITNESS my signature on the 9th day of September, 1965.

B. T. WADLINGTON,
Trustee

4T 9 9, 16

No. 5814
PUBLIC NOTICE

All creditors, present and future of the City of Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, are hereby notified that no charges or bills of any kind said City will be paid unless the same have been submitted according to the bearing a valid purchase order from the City of Pascagoula.

By: Bruce Brattle
President

31 9 9, 16

No. 5783
SUBSTITUTED TRUSTEE'S NOTICE OF SALE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON
Whereas, on April 18, 1962, Robert Williams and wife, Annette B. Williams executed a deed of trust to S. D. Harrell, Trustee for the benefit of Pascagoula Sales Company, which trust is recorded in Record Book Pages 39-41 in the Office of the County Clerk of Jackson County, Mississippi, and

Whereas, said deed of trust assigned to International Acceptance Corporation on April 18, 1962, by instrument recorded in Record Book Page 42 of the aforesaid records; and

Whereas, said deed of trust assigned to The Citizens and Southern National Bank on April 27, 1965, by instrument recorded in Record Book Page 110 of the aforesaid records; and

Whereas, the Citizens and Southern National Bank substituted in its stead of the aforementioned trustee, Herbert R. Ginsberg, by instrument dated March 25, 1965, and recorded in Book 228 at Page 319 of the said records; and

Whereas, default having been made in the payments of the indebtedness secured by said deed of trust to the Citizens and Southern National Bank, the holder of the note and deed of trust having requested the undersigned substituted trustee so to do, I will, on the 17th day of September, 1965, at 4:00 P.M., at the main front of the County Court House of Jackson County at Pascagoula, Mississippi, cash to the highest and best bidder the following described property and being situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, being more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Commencing at the NE corner of the NE 1/4 of Section 36, Township 3 South, Range 6 East, Jackson County, Mississippi, containing 256.3 feet to the beginning for the property in described; Then from said point of beginning continue West 108.7 feet; Thence North 208.7 feet back to point of beginning. Also the grantor herein mentioned conveys further conveyance to the grantor of land to be used for purposes as follows: Commence at the SW corner of the above described property and thence from said point of beginning, run S 150 feet to right of way line of a blacktop

TIRE SALE

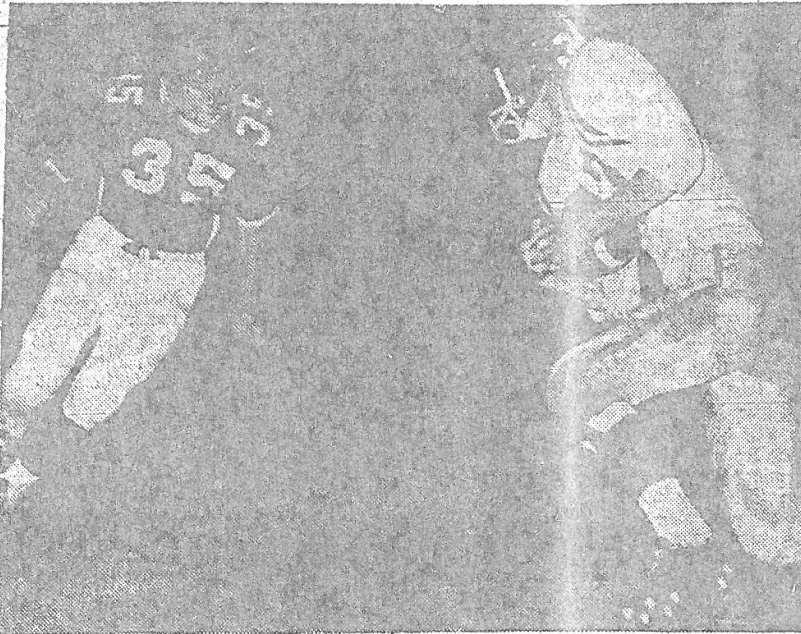
Sunday, Sep 19, 1965

PAGE SIXTEEN

BOUTWELL 49

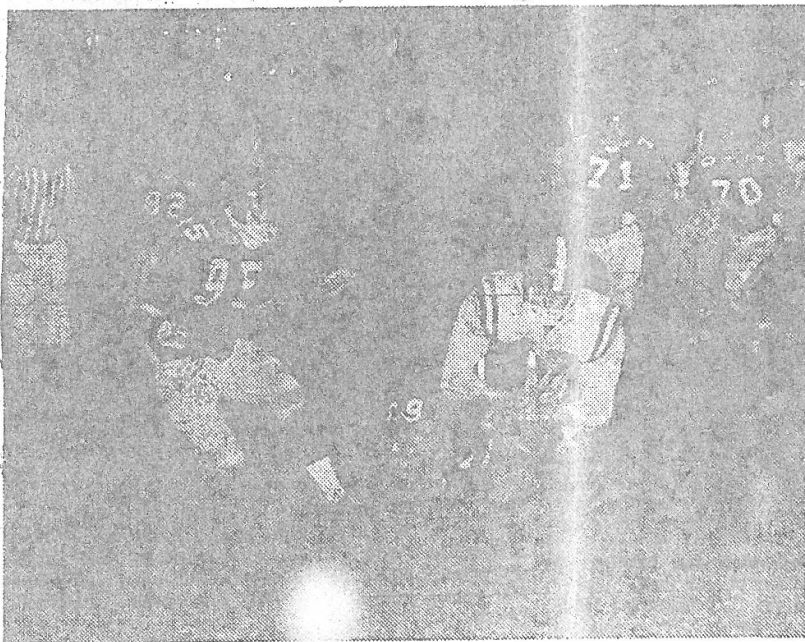
THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS

Moss Point Falls To Biloxi, 19-12



INDIAN-TIGER CLASH—Moss Point Tiger fullback Mickey Smith (with ball) is bent on collision as a Biloxi safety (35) moves in for the tackle in the fourth quarter of Friday night's

tilt in Biloxi. A hard-fighting Moss Point squad lost the contest by a 19-12 score. (Chronicle Photos by Jerry Moulder)



TOUCHDOWN PASS — A leap, a catch, a few short steps, then a dive for the score—the sequence of Moss Point end Ray Watson's maneuvers for the second Tiger touchdown in Fri-

day night's battle with Biloxi. The Tigers host the Tornadoes of Laurel at 8 p.m. Friday night at Dantzler Field. (Chronicle Photo)

2nd Close Loss For Point Tigers

By DON BRQADUS

BILOXI — The Biloxi Indians pitted their grinding ground game against the air-minded Moss-Point Tigers here Friday night and came out on the long end of a 19-12 score.

It was the second straight victory for the Indians, who edged Laurel last week, and the second one - touchdown decision the Tigers have dropped. Moss Point was edged 7-0 last week at Hattiesburg.

Quarterback Ernie Brown, fullback Wayne Forehand and halfback Louis Davignon ripped in the Tiger line when the Indians needed the yardage despite some defensive gems by Tiger linemen who included Lynn Cummins, Gerald Berry, Jerry Bishop, Rainer Shattles, Billy Guillott, John Lindsey and others.

PASSING GAME

The Tigers rode the steady pitching of quarterback Doug Hassell to make the game close.

Hassell and his receivers put on a passing exhibition to rival the pros when they moved the ball 80 yards in 10 plays for a touchdown with less than two minutes remaining in the contest.

But in the end it was the possession-type game mastered by the Indians that wrote the final score in their favor.

Taking advantage of a break later in the first quarter, the Tigers scored first in the opening minutes of the second quarter.

Forced into a kicking situation on their own 46, Indian punter Butch Raley was dropped on the 45 by the hard-charging Tiger line.

Halfback John Clay, who accounted for several long gainers throughout the game, ripped off 10 yards to the 35. After two running plays netted only four yards, Hassell took to the air. He missed on the first attempt, but on the second, end Ronnie Moore made a diving catch good for 24 yards and a first down on the Biloxi seven.

Hassell missed on a pass to halfback Mickey Smith, but on the next play Moore took a Hassell aerial, in the end zone. Ernie Wells missed the attempted PAT when the snap was fumbled.

The Tigers appeared to have

NO BUTTER
Bruce Swan
Vanceleave
St. Martin
one in the
sle Photo b

St. Martin Defeat

By JAMES
ST. MARTIN

in Yellowjacket
touchdowns in
and coasted to
over inter-con
Vanceleave bef
crowd here Fri

Quarterback
Harold Babuch
ing aerial from
for the first Ye
after holding th
the first four pl

The St. Mart
a Vanceleave fun
dog 39-yard stri
second tally in
The actual scor
other pass from
brother Barry l
for both the f
were no good.

St. Martin se
the second peri
went the final
60-yard ground
the score to 18-
good and the fi
at 19-0.

A determined
part of both to
any scoring in

Charlie Casey to score once.

catch, a few short steps, then a dive for the score—the sequence of Moss Point end Ray Watson's maneuvers for the second Tiger touchdown in Fri-

Tigers host the Tornadoes of Laurel at 8 p.m. Friday night at Dantzler Field. (Chronicle Photo)

Florida Gators Top Northwestern

CHICAGO (UPI) — The Florida Gators shuttled four full teams into service in steamy, 84 degree temperature Saturday to post a convincing 24-14 triumph over Northwestern.

It was the first opening day loss for the Wildcats in eight seasons and Florida gave the crowd of 32,248 little chance to

cheer by wrapping up a 10-0 lead in the first 15 minutes.

The Gators, with Steve Spurrier and Harmon Wages alternating at quarterback, ran up a 24-0 margin before Northwestern managed to tally twice in the final 12 minutes.

Spurrier led Florida 72 yards, passing three yards to end

Charlie Casey to score once. Then Spurrier wrapped up another scoring march in 15 plays with a one-yard touchdown lunge.

The third Gator score came when defensive back George Randy intercepted a Dave Milan pass deep in Northwestern territory and returned 14-yards for the touchdown.

Wayne Barfield converted a touchdown and Don Barrett booted a 32-yard field goal.

the next play Moore took a Hassell aerial in the end zone. Eddie Wells missed the attempted PAT when the snap was fumbled.

The Tigers appeared to have things under control until the Indians took advantage of a fumble on the Moss Point 31 mid-way in the second quarter to even the score.

The big play in the 31-yard drive was a 17-yard pass from Brown to end Floyd Franks, giving the Indians a first down on the one. Forehand crashed over on the next play, but Raley's kick was blocked by Moore and others crashing in.

BIG RUN

With the score deadlocked 6-6, big Bruce James took the halftime kickoff for Moss Point on his own 15 and rambled 65 yards to the Biloxi 20 before being pulled down.

Tailback Danny Boutwell gave the fired-up Tigers a first down on the Biloxi nine with an end sweep, but on a second down situation, a Hassell pass was intercepted in the end zone by Raley, who downed the ball.

Biloxi then marched 80 yards for a score in 11 plays with Forehand ripping off 12 and 22 yard gainers and Davignon scoring from the three. Raley missed the PAT.

Still fighting, the Tigers drove to the Biloxi 34 from where Wells kicked out of bounds on the Biloxi 11.

INDIAN TALLY

Forehand then led the Indians on an 81-yard scoring drive in 16 plays. The Tiger defense stiffened at the 12 and Brown was forced to take to the air on a fourth-down play for the score. The pass was taken by end Don Powers and Raley added the PAT. There was 1:58 left to play.

Moss Point took the kickoff on its 20 and Hassell filled the air with passes on the 80-yard drive in 10 plays for the final touchdown.

The junior quarterback completed seven of 10 passes with end Ray Watson taking the last one from 13 yards out for the touchdown.

Wells missed the PAT and tried an on-side kick with nine seconds left, but the Indians recovered and let the clock run out.

Only 20 yards in penalties were marked off—15 against Moss Point and 5 against Biloxi.

STATISTICS

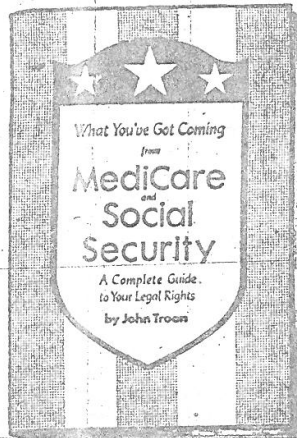
Biloxi	Moss Point
16	First Downs
289	Yards Rushing
34	Yards Passing
323	Total Yards

good and the at 19-0.

A determine part of both any scoring in as the two te:

*Find Out What
You've Got Coming*

**from
MEDICARE
— SOCIAL
SECURITY**



Here is the book every family needs. It details in easy to understand language the provisions of the new law and how it affects you. Written by John Troan, an expert on Social Security and the new law. Order your copy now and get the added bonus of a special Family Financial Security Planner and a Social Security Self-Audit card. Enclose check or money order for \$1.00 for each copy.

Medicare
THE PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE
P.O. BOX 489, Dept. 39567
Radio City Station
New York, New York 10019

Please place my order for _____ copies of WHAT YOU'VE GOT COMING FROM MEDICARE AND SOCIAL SECURITY at \$1 per copy.

I understand that this is an advance order to be filled as soon as the new bill becomes law.

Enclosed is my check or money order for \$.....

Name

Address

City

State

Zip Code

(Please be sure to include your zip code no.)

(If check payable to "Medicare")

THE CHRONICLE

ion this week as many top teams do battle among themselves.

Picking winners last week provided problems plenty for this writer as we hit on 22, missed nine and tied two. This figures out to a rather dismal 648 up which, tacked onto our previous 777 mark, brings e ol' season average to 43-15-4 for a .741 count.

Things could have been se last week but we don't

how. Who would have fig- d Georgia over Alabama, ylor over Auburn or any of other upsets which marred opening week play.

Looking for easier pickings s week we were rather dis- pointed to see the

of mes that could go

by taking the fuzzy crystal ll in hand, we will again at-

tempt to peer through the haze d improve a pretty bad aver-

e. Things look cloudy but:

PASCAGOULA OVER GULF-

PORT -- The Panthers will have the Commodores looking for fog in which to hide.

MOSS POINT OVER LAUREL -- The Tornados have a fine passing game and a recent victory over Meridian but the Tigers are ripe and hungry for victory number one.

OTHER BIG EIGHT PICKS

SHOW: Murrah over Yazoo City, McComb over Natchez, Brookhaven over Hattiesburg, Biloxi over Picayune, Province over Columbus, Greenville over Vicksburg, Central over Clarksdale and Columbia over Prentiss.

MISSISSIPPI STATE OVER FLORIDA -- The Maroons have the most underrated team in the SEC and will force some second looks with a win over the highly-touted Florida band.

ALABAMA OVER TULANE -- Bear Bryant will be out for revenge and hapless Tulane seems to catch everyone on the rebound.

TENNESSEE OVER AU-

BURN -- The Tigers lost to lightly-regarded Baylor last week and may be in for a long season.

GEORGIA OVER VANDY -- The Bulldogs made believers out of us last week. Vince Dooley works wonders again.

LSU OVER RICE -- The Bayou Bengals should get their offensive machine in high gear this week and the Owls will be the victims.

OTHERS INCLUDE -- Army over VMI, Florida State over TCU, Syracuse over Miami, Texas over Texas Tech, Arkansas over Tulsa, Notre Dame over Purdue, Minnesota over Washington, Ohio State over

SAFE AT FIRST -- Baltimore's Luis Aparicio (11) slides safely back to first base as Minnesota Twins pitcher Dwight Siebler (25) covers the bag.

The Twins first baseman Don Mincher caught Baltimore Paul Adair's sixth inning infield fly and threw to Siebler but not in time. (UPI Telephoto)

Point Ready For Laurel

Coach Bobby Holmes has altered his lineup for the Moss Point Tigers' first home game of the season Friday night against the Golden Tornado of Laurel.

Holmes hopes the changes will add a little more strength to his defensive unit which he says must stop the passing of quarterback Julian Fagan and the running of Ronnie Goddard if the Tigers break into the win column.

Moss Point has lost two one-touchdown decisions in its first two outings, while Laurel scored a pair of touchdowns in the closing minutes to beat powerful Meridian last week.

"We made fewer mistakes against Biloxi than we made in our first game," Holmes said, "and we hope to do better this week."

Holmes said that an 80-yard drive made by the Tigers in the

closing seconds of last week's game gave his charges confidence and he expects them to do a better job this week.

Changes made in the Tiger lineup include shifting Billy Guillott and John Lindsey, who have been doing an outstanding job at defensive ends, to the offensive guard post. The move allows guards Lynn Cumins and Ranier Shattles to play exclusively on defense. They have been playing on both units.

Jay Fletcher has been inserted at the offensive center post to rest big Gerald Berry, who will play on the defensive unit.

Doug Hassell will start at quarterback with Danny Boutwell at tailback, Mickey Smith at flanker and John Clay at fullback.

Other offensive starters will be Bruce James and Jerry Bishop at ends; Ray Watson and Ronnie Moore at tackles; Guillott and

Lindsey at guards; and Fletcher at center.

Starting exclusively on defense will be Richard Huff, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey and Jimmy Miller, in the secondary, and Cummins, Shattles and Berry.

Only Bishop, James and Watson will play on both units, according to the coach's pre-game plans.

Kickoff at Dantzler Field will be 8 p.m.

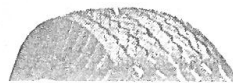
Nose Trouble

FAIRFIELD, Conn. (UPI) -- Willie Reed, who suffered a broken nose in a scrimmage earlier this week, will be available for the New York Knickerbockers first National Basketball League exhibition game with the Philadelphia 76ers Friday night. He had his nose set Tuesday.

TIRE SALE

DELUXE FULL TREADS

UNCONDITIONAL ROAD HAZARD
GUARANTEE



Other Local Games See . . .

OCEAN SPRINGS OVER V -- The Eagles are a hustling group but the Greyhounds loaded again.

VANCELEAVE OVER SAND HILL -- The Bulldogs appeared loaded for victory number one.

ST. MARTIN OVER PASS CHRISTIAN -- The Yellowjackets have some fine prospects and look hungrier each time they take the field.

NEW ORLEANS ACADEMY OVER ST. JOHN -- St. John has heart but lacks depth.

OTHER PICKS SEE -- Harrison Central over Pearl River Central, Stone County over Long Beach, Petal over George County, Lumberton over Puris, Brooklyn over Sumrall and Opelousville over Iberville.

THE COLLEGE SCENE USM OVER MEMPHIS TATE -- The Generals have that "Pie" Vann calls his best squad in several years and we believe him.

OLE MISS OVER KENTUCKY -- The shoe is on the other foot this season and we

Page 17

Thurs, Sep 23, 1965

The Chronicle

BOUTWELL 51

WHERE YOU ALWAYS BUY THE BEST

GIBSON'S DISCOUNT CENTER

HWY. 90 EAST, NEAR INDUSTRIAL

prices good Thurs., Fri., Sat.

Starting exclusively on defense will be Richard Huff, Ernie Wells, Charles Humphrey and Jimmy Miller, in the secondary, and Cummins, Shattles and Berry.

Only Bishop, James and Watson will play on both units, according to the coach's pre-game plans.

Kickoff at Dantzler Field will be 8 p.m.

COMING AT \$2.1

Franchi Automatic

SHOTGUN

- 5-shot
- 2 3/4" chamber
- 12-ga. or 20-ga.
- 26", 28" or 30" barrel
- has built-in recoil pad

REGULAR VALUE \$159.95

11888

DOUGLAS

- 12-ga. or 20-ga.
- modified and full
- hand finished walnut stock

Mossberg Pump

SHOTGUN

walnut hand-finished stock

COMPARE AT \$19.95

99.

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

On W

San Diego State Tops

ADDITION

Major League Standings

834
South
Market

Chronicle, Sep 25, 1963

BOUTWELL 53

Perkinson Bulldogs suffer their first defeat of the season at the hands of the Northwest Bulldogs 21 to 6, after being victorious in their first two outings.

Bulldogs will play host to the rated team in the Junior College Conference, the Pearl River State Bulldogs of Poplarville on

Bulldogs will be scraping to get back in the win column and even avenge a 27 to 20 defeat by the Wildcats last year. The Bulldogs will rely on the signal calling quarterback Larry Lee running and pass receiving halfbacks Byron Rasco and

Wildcats will be counting on the ground attack and the play of quarterback Howard

Bulldogs surpassed the expectations of the Rangers without any serious injuries.

Panthers Prep Gulfport, 1 In State

D EARL LEGGETT

will be the last day of practice as the Pascagoula Bulldogs prep to entertain No. 1 Gulfport.

Last week the Panthers edged the Yellowjackets 14-12 as they downed the Province 30-0.

Ed Langford expects this to be a real battle and the team expects it the most will come

MPJH Seeking Third Victory, Ocean Springs

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers of Coach George Dale will be seeking victory number three tomorrow night when they take to the road for a game with the Ocean Springs Greyhounds at 7:30 at Freedom Field in Ocean Springs.

The Moss Pointers have dropped Michel and Central of Biloxi in two previous outings while Ocean Springs has beaten St. Martin and then lost a real 6-0 tough decision to Fernwood of Biloxi last week.

The Junior Tigers have been hard at work on the practice field during the week and should be stronger both offensively and defensively as they enter tomorrow night's contest.

The Moss Pointers will probably pin their running hopes on the speed and strength of halfback Danny Boutwell who has scored all his teams touchdowns to date.

Probable starters for tomorrow night's contest will probably be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends; Bruce James and John Lindsey at tackles; Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman at center.

In the backfield will be Doug Hassell at quarterback, Danny Boutwell and Larry Miller at halfback with Miller replacing the injured Stephen Renfro, and Gil Leslie at the fullback slot.

Darius Dull

Marion Central (Columbia) at Magnolia (MP)

Junior College

Pearl River at Perkinston

Southwest at Hinds

Holmes at Miss. Delta

State College

North Carolina State at USM

Ole Miss at Kentucky

Miss. State at Florida

Swanee at Millsaps

Austin at Miss. College

Jackson State at Miss. Vocational

Southeastern Conference

Tulane vs Alabama at Mobile

Auburn at Tennessee

LSU at Rice

Vanderbilt at Georgia

Clemson at Ga. Tech

Monday

Bee Teams

Pascagoula at Biloxi

Baby Panthers And W. Gulfport Here Thursday

The baby Panthers of Pascagoula Junior High finished heavy contact yesterday in preparation for their second contest of the year. The Panthers host West Gulfport Thursday night at 7:30.

Last week Pascagoula handed Michael of Biloxi a 19-14 defeat. The baby Panthers will be shooting for their second straight victory.

Coach Charles Nelson and Bill Larson feel sure that their baby Panthers can defeat the West Gulfport Squad. "We have a lot of faith in these boys," Nelson added.

The only injury in the baby Panther camp is Johnny Brown. Brown missed last week's game

Chronicle

Sep 27, 1963

BOUTWELL 54

More Sports On Page 8

The Panthers are ready physically and mentally. Tomorrow's game is the featured game of the South Big Eight.

Pascagoula has an unblemished record and Gulfport sports a 3-0. They have battled one common opponent, Provine. Gulfport white washed the Rams, 13-0. The Panthers handed Provine a 21-7 setback. This was the last game of the year for the Panthers.

Coach Eddie Langford states that Gulfport has a good defense and hasn't been put to a true test.

Panthers are in fine physical shape with the exception of Steve Binion, Tony Tripp and Wayne Ferrell. Both Ferrell and Trichell have knee injuries. Ferrell was injured in a game Monday night and had 9 stitches over his right knee. All three will miss tonight's game.

POSSIBLE STARTERS:

Quarterbacks: Jimmy Farmer, Sidney Leslie, tackles: Alan Bush, Traister; guards: Buck Eure, Brown, center: Randy Brown, center: Randy Brown, quarterback: Bill Black, Maurice Walker, halfbacks: Roy Woitt, Jon Walker, fullback: Sonny Ladner.

Other boys who will see plenty of action tonight are center, Roy Crawford, tackle, Tommy and Mike McAdams.

ons, official mascots of the Air Force Academy, are bred, trained and cared for by pilots who volunteer to learn the art of falconry during their time.

MP Jr. Tigers Gain Third Win

By KEN ERNST
(Chronicle Correspondent)

Moss Point's Junior High Tigers posted victory number three last night at Ocean Springs Freedom Field, when they shut out the Greyhound Juniors, 18-0.

Touchdowns by fullback Gil Leslie, halfback Stephen Renfroe and halfback Danny Boutwell, all in the first half of play, and some stout defensive play on the part of tackle Bruce James, who recovered two key Greyhound fumbles, contributed to the Tiger victory.

Moss Point's first score came with three minutes remaining in the first quarter, when Leslie rammed over from one yard out. Boutwell was dropped short of the goal line on the extra point attempt and the Tigers led 6-0.

On the ensuing kickoff, Lips fumbled for Ocean Springs at the Greyhound 26, and James recovered for the Tigers.

The final score came late in the second period when Boutwell intercepted quarterback Robert Parker's pass at the Moss Point 45, and scampered 55 yards for the final Tiger score. Leslie was stopped short of the goal line on the conversion try.

The Junior High Tigers return to action next Thursday night when they entertain East Gulfport at Dantzler Field. The Greyhound juniors have an open date.

Perk Bulldogs Play Host To PR Saturday

The Perkinston Bulldogs play their second home game of the year, when they play host to the Pearl River Wildcats of Poplarville Saturday.

Both teams will be fighting to get back in the win column. The Bulldogs lost to Northwest 21 to 6, while the Wildcats were tying Itawamba 12 to 12.

Perk hasn't beaten the Wildcats in 14 years and are eager to end this win streak of the Wildcats Saturday night.

Coach Harold Wesson stated that the Bulldogs were at full strength and ready to go. "We are expecting a top notch ball game from our boys," Wesson said.

OLV Eagles Play OS Tonite

The O L V Eagles travel to Ocean Springs tonight to tangle with the undefeated Greyhounds of the Gulf Coast Conference.

Coaches Leslie Patrick and Jerry Eure have been working the team hard on defense this week trying to keep injuries down.

Latest casualty is fullback Charles Green, injured last week against Agricola and will definitely miss the game.

Harry
lone tall
Donnie I
with a
West end

Gulfport
ous drive
punt on
never w

A 14 ye
er to D
Panthers
er then
Roberts.
before b
plays too
Roberts

score on
a 6-0 e
for the e

The B
savage d
second h
ers sing
Dees and
Dees br
forward
sions, to
for big
many bo
led the P

LITTLE

UNIVER
— Most
United St
in them t
according
er, profes
Pennsylva

Fish su
that lakes
ing seldor
cause of
food.

Chronicle, Oct 3, 1963

BOUTWELL 55

PI

PAGE SEVEN



Pas To Clash With Tigers

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT

Chronicle Correspondent

The Pascagoula Panthers ended their third day of practice for their Big Eight Conference game against the Hattiesburg Tigers Friday.

The Panthers sporting a 2-1 record with their only defeat to No. 2 ranked Gulfport travel to Hattiesburg to face the undefeated Tigers. The Tigers have an impressive 3-0 record with two conference wins.

Concerning last week 20-13 setback by Gulfport Coach Eddie Langford has this to say, "You can't make mistakes against a team like that and expect to win. All our boys played good at times but we gave them too much too early."

The Tigers have handed Moss Point and Brookhaven defeats for both South Divisional Wins.

Coach Langford expects this to be a real good ball game and that no team will go undefeated in the South Big Eight this year.

Injuries have gripped the Panthers camp for the first time this year. End Mike McAdams suffered a broken finger in practice last week and guard Claude Brown suffered a concussion in last week's Gulfport skirmish. Both will be ready for Friday night's contest.

Change Of Venue

Junior Tigers Play Gulfport Tonight In MP

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers go after win number four tonight at 7:30 at Dantzler Field when they play host to East Gulfport.

Moss Point is undefeated this season after a winless 1962 state.

Defense has been the prime object of this weeks practice sessions as Gulfport is expected to come up with some aerial maneuvers.

The Tiger offense will center around halfbacks Stephen Renfro and Danny Boutwell and fullback Gil Leslie. The quarterbacking chores will be handled by Doug Hassell.

Ends will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner, tackles Bruce James and John Lindsey, guards Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty and center Ted Beckman.

Bud Wilkinson Coach Of Week

NORMAN, Okla. (UPI)—Oklahoma's Bud Wilkinson, the silver-

n Slated Weekend

& N at Pine Bluff, Ark.
e University of Southern Mis-
ppi will be idle this week.
her Southeastern Conference
on Saturday all at 2 p.m. will
Alabama meeting Vanderbilt
Nashville, Kentucky taking on
urn at Auburn, Richmond go-
against the Florida Gators at
esville and South Carolina
ng on Georgia at Athens.
e Georgia Tech Yellow
ets will meet the LSU Tigers
aton Rouge in a 8 p.m. con-

THIS WEEK

Thursday

Junior High Games
Pascagoula at Fernwood (Biloxi)
Gulfport at Moss Point

Friday

Alabama at Moss Point
Pascagoula at Hattiesburg
Vanderbilt at Notre Dame
Arkansas at Rocky Creek
Arkansas at Central at St. Martin

Chronicle October 4, 1963

BOUTWELL 56

Hector Lopez, who had dou-
However, Joe Pepitone then
Howard, and Perranoski
d Clete Boyer to snuff out
ankees' belated bid.

Dodgers climbed on Al
ing, the Yankees' starter,
y, just as they had against
Ford in Wednesday's op-
gaining a 2-0 lead in the
ning on three hits.

ry Wills started with a sin-
er second base and, on the
itch to Jim Gilliam, took
second base. Wills started
ickly and appeared hung up
on bases as Downing threw
him to Pepitone. However,
ne's throw to Bobby Rich-
at second base was chest
nd Wills, sliding head first,
ed to elude the tag for an
l steal.

Gilliam Singles

am then lined a single
h the right side of the in-
nd Wills was held at third
ger Maris' throw to the
which enabled Gilliam to
o second. Willie Davis hit
line drive straight at Ma-
no misjudged the ball, then
l and fell to the turf. By
ne Maris retrieved it, Wills
illiam had raced home and
wound up at second.

ning gave up another run in
urth when Moose Skowron,
-Yankee, sliced an outside
all into the lower right field
, just inside the foul pole.

Dodgers got their fourth
f Ralph Terry in the eighth,
sy of the Davis boys. Wil-
bled and came home when
y's second triple of the
sailed up the left-center al-
the 457-foot mark.

end zone.

Junior Tigers Edge Gulfport

By KEN ERNST

Chronicle Correspondent

The Moss Point Tiger Juniors
eked out a 7-6 victory over East
Gulfport last night at Dantzler
Field to post win number four
against no defeats.

Moss Point, without the services
of first string quarterback Doug
Hassell, except for six plays, was
hard pressed to pull out the vic-
tory but a strong defense pre-
vailed until the final minute of
play when the Gulfport squad
rushed across a score.

Roy Dunn handled the quarter-
backing duties for the Tigers and
did a creditable job. The Tiger
forward wall led by Bruce James
and Warren Beatty and help with
linebacking by Danny Boutwell
and Gil Leslie kept the Gulfport
squad in its own territory for
most of the evening.

Early in the second period Moss
Point gained possession on the
East Gulfport 48 and Hassell toss-
ed a pass to end Daniel Tanner
at the Gulfport 40 and Tanner
moved to the 14 before being haul-
ed down.

After several plays Leslie plung-
ed over from three yards out and
Boutwell raced around end for
the conversion.

Lee Perry scored for Gulfport
but a run for the extra point fell
short and the Tigers held their
7-6 lead.

Moss Point next Thursday will
entertain Fernwood.

The 27-year-old Drysdale, a 19-
game winner, has a 1-0 Series
record. He beat the White Sox
with relief help from Larry Sher-
ry in 1959 when the Dodgers won
the Series. He previously had
pitched two innings of relief
against the Yankees in that 1956
comeback Series for the Dodg-
ers.

Houk insisted he was thinking
of no lineup changes and said
that Roger Maris, who was in-
jured in the third inning of
Thursday's game, would be back
in the lineup.

"That was our best ball club
out there in the first two games
and that's the one I intend to
keep playing," said Houk, an-
gered when a baseball writer
suggested the Yankees looked
"like Little Leaguers" Thursday.

Finds No Fault

Houk would have none of that,
refusing to fault his club on fault-
y defensive play which handed
the Dodgers two first-inning runs.

A questionable throw by first
baseman Joe Pepitone and a mis-
hap by Maris led to the Dodgers' scores.

He admitted, however, that "it
will be nice to see some right-
handed pitching for a change."

The left-handed pitching of
strikeout king Sandy Koufax,
crafty Johnny Podres and relief
ace Ron Perranoski killed the
Yankees in the two games in
Yankee Stadium.

"I'm afraid we will see some
more of them," Houk added, with
a smile. And Alston promised
that the Yankees would.

Alston said he was reluctant to
change his lineup, although he
usually platoons against right-
handed pitching — putting the
left-handed hitting Wally Moon in
right field in place of Frank
Howard and Don Drysdale at first

the
Crac
lanta
leagu

As
failed
in Ar
er be
gethe
perha

were
throw
site.

One
to bi
to At

ness

such
stadiu
fessio

ing fo

But

by De

quest

will

team.

he is

Jacke

outsta

out th

Atla

stadiu

on th

have

league

til a

the M

switch

up th

few d

But

ing Y

inning

turned

win it

help fr

after l

to Hec

The

with a

ning

ers Will Entertain

Chronicle Oct 9, 1963

BOUTWELL 57

t Memorial Stadium
SU Nov. 16. The
be the Tilane game,
ttle, while the Ai-
ll be played in the

in three games, the
Florida 9-9 in
o weeks ago after
campaign with an
over Howard Col-

State defeated Ten-
Knoxville, the sec-
in under Davis over
previous year State
ennessee 7-6, with
passing to halfback
r the touchdown.

Fisher and Burrell

s Talk Meeting s Point

int Touchdown club
ills Restaurant last
members.

y Holmes and his
l details of Friday
Point-Columbia con-
ects for this week's
Brookhaven.

he game between
Moss Point was

ge Dale of the
Tigers talked about
defeated record.

lle White gave de-
bee team victory
onday night.

was held concern-
ing of the squad to
ball contest and fin-
as held in abeyance
t meeting.

eting will be Tues-

Max Bill's when

Junior Tigers Will Hit Road For Biloxi Tilt

A switch in schedules will see
the Moss Point Junior High
Tigers traveling to Biloxi tomor-
row night for a game with Fern-
wood.

The game originally set for
7:30 at Moss Point was changed
to Biloxi to make up for a sched-
ule change earlier in the year
which put Biloxi Central here in-
stead of playing a schedule game
in Biloxi.

The Moss Pointers go into the
contest with an impressive 4-0
record.

Hassell to Return

The Tiger Juniors will be bol-
stered by the return to full ac-
tion of quarterback Doug Has-
sell. Hassell sat out most of last
week's contest against East Gulp-
port due to a bout with the flu.

Offensive blocking has been the
main concern during this weeks
practice sessions and the run-
ning of halfbacks Danny Boutwell
and Stephen Renfroe should be
improved. Gil Leslie will get the
call at the starting fullback slot.

Starting at the end positions
will be Marty Scott and Daniel
Tanner while Bruce James and
John Lindsay are the tackles.

At guards Rainer Shattles and
Warren Beatty will get the
starting call while Ted Beck-
man will be the starting center.

HE WOVES'EM

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Per-
haps because of his overwhel-
ing popularity with teen-aged

Panthers Prep For Friday Tilt With Tornado

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT

The Pascagoula Panthers are in
their third day of practice to-
day as they prepare for Friday
night's South Big Eight contest
with Laurel.

For the past two days the Pan-
thers have been working on of-
fensive and defensive adjust-
ments. Monday the locals dressed
out in shorts but Tuesday and
Wednesday were spent in full
pads.

Concerning last weeks 6-2 lost
to the Hattiesburg Coach Eddie
Langford said, "Our boys played
good but we hurt ourselves with
all those penalties."

Coach Langford also states,
"we played a good ball game and
we are very proud of our boys.
Our defense has improved 100 per-
cent since the start of the sea-
son."

Jon Walker, Dennis Sanders,
and Bill Marshant are the only
injuries in the Panther camp.

All these boys are halfbacks and
this could have some affect on
the Panthers backfield.

Thursday the locals will dress
out in shorts to go over offen-
sive and defensive assignments.

Laurel has a wide open offense
and the Panthers are adjusting
to it. Laurel has beaten Moss
Point and Biloxi and lost to Me-
ridian.

FARGO, N. D. (UPI) — Water-
melon is a good dessert for the
diet-conscious, say researchers at
North Dakota State University. A

nine for a
the line to

Gulfport,
games, wa
a week ag
is unbeate
But Green
after enjo
while Gulp
haven.

No othe
place vote
who partic
ratings.

There w
changes in
"top ten"
maintained thi
idian fourt
fifth with t

Magee
sixth. Tied
only teams
blemished
rah and Pa
its debut
East Tall
tenth.

Vicksbur
was dropp
being defe

This wee
rated tear
Hornets to
day nigh
from Gulp

The rati
ords in pa

1. Gulp
1. Green
3. Hattie
4. Merid
5. Colum
6. Magee
7. Jacks
7. Pasca
9. Macon
10. East T
- Others: N

Chronicle

BOUTWELL 58

Oct 11, 1963

Jones Hits 3 EC Points

Now start the East Cen-
of coach Pat Gard-
offense clicking and
41 to 0 win over the
Eagles in Pasca-
ght.

ts put up a strong de-
p OLV three yards
score after a fumble
gles the ball on the
40 yard line.

f the game belonged
ts. They scored three
in the second period,
ore in the third quar-
ded out the evening
score in the fourth

i, who heads the Pas-
ver Conference in
d three more touch-
record, bringing his
mark for the year to

re-makers for the
e Johnny Naramore,
and Bennie Goff 10
ing a touchdown and
points. Jerry Loper
other Hornet extra

ats return to action
against Rocky Creek
al homecoming cele-
ast Central.

Shooting nd Upset

ANDY PADWE

Methodist can make
s in a row over the
ight when the Mus-
Navy in Dallas, Tex.
s football capital this

k SMU defeated fa-
Force and its excel-
back Terry Isaacson.

Junior Tigers Suffer Setback

By KEN ERNST
Chronicle Correspondent

Poor eighting, mechanical dif-
ficulties with the clock and shab-
by officiating combined to help
the Fernwood Warriors of Biloxi
hand the Moss Point Tiger Junior
high team a 13-12 defeat last
night at Biloxi.

Improper alignment, illegal pro-
cedure, and a little later obvious
clipping on the part of Fernwood

were ignored by the officials.

Normal eight-minute quarters
were stretched to 20 and 25 min-
utes during the first half of play
as the clock was not operating
properly.

Fernwood led 13-6 at halftime,
a half that lasted 55 minutes as
opposed to the normal 30 or 35
minutes usually consumed by a
junior high contest.

The Tiger score came in the
second period when Danny Bout-
well moved into punting posi-
tion, but a Fernwood defender
broke through and blocked the
kick. Boutwell scooped up the
loose ball at his own 40 and raced
60 yards for the score.

Moss Point was penalized on the
extra point try and the attempt
was no good as the score stood
at 6-6.

On the ensuing kickoff halfback
Ralph Patterson of the Warriors
gathered in the ball on his own
17 and raced straight up the mid-
dle 83 yards for a score. The
play was aided by two clips.

With one minute gone in the
fourth period the Tigers hit pay
dirt again when Boutwell moved
seven yards for a score.

Boutwell then hit through the
middle of the line and forward
motion carried him across the
goal line stripe but officials ruled
that his motion was stopped short
and the conversion attempt was
disallowed.

Pitcher Of Year Is Whitey Ford

NEW YORK (UPI) — Whitey

SULTAN'S BALD DUKE
nessee Walker owned by
Pascagoula, will be in a ho
Magnolia Club arena west
five blue ribbons in his
Challenge Trophy held b

Hard Knocking Alabama's Tide

By United Press International

There may be some head knoc-
ing of the first order in Tuscal-
soa, Ala., Saturday.

Third-ranked Alabama takes
disappointing Florida, which h
been putting special effort in
preparedness for the battle. Th
last time the Floridians were i
stilled with crusade-like zeal th

Local Golfers Enter Tourney

Twelve Pascagoula golfers a-
entered in the 24th Coast Am-
teur championship golf tourn-
ment being held at the Broa-
water Golf Club.

The tournament moves into th
first round Saturday after qua-
fying matches last weekend.

Oecil McGee represents Pa-
cagoula in the championship div-
sion against R. Fortune.

Pascagoulans in the third flig-
are Brad Stiles, Al Weidie,
Fred Smith and John Green.

Travis Stallworth, Jim Steeve
and Bailey Manthey, who a r
paired against each other at
Pascagoula players in the fifth
flight.

In the sixth flight are Bruc
Carroll, Clyde Moss is in th
seventh flight and Henry Lope
is paired in the eighth flight.

Chronicle
THE 20-1 victory.

Tuesday's practice session also brought more woes to the injury-riddled Tech team. End Frank Sexton stepped on his hand while making a shoestring catch of a low pass and cut it severely. End Billy Martin also is a doubtful starter.

Shug Jordan will run his Auburn team through another workout with pads today. Tuesday's session concentrated on passing and kicking.

Coach Johnny Griffith ran his Georgia Bulldogs through a defensive drill keyed to stopping Miami's talented quarterback George Mira.

"There's no defense against Mira," Griffith said. "All you can do with him is to try and keep him bottled up and make him throw."

Vanderbilt coach Jack Green polished his defensive strategy against Florida's modified "I" formation and planned more today. The Florida squad, conquerors last week of mighty Alabama, practiced its passing attack.

Johnny Vaught sent his Mississippi Rebels through punt and punt return drills and his Saturday opponent, Tulane, practiced offensive plays.

Jim McDonald worked the Tennessee team on pass defense geared to halt Alabama's needle-threading Joe Namath and announced that end Jim Tanara would miss Saturday's action with a knee injury.

JONES INTERNS

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Dean Jones, star of the old "Ensign O'Toole" television series, plays

us."

Junior Tigers Set For Game With Gulfport

By KEN ERNST

Chronicle Correspondent

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers will be attempting to get back on the win road tomorrow night at Gulfport when they meet West Gulfport Junior High at Gulfport.

The game set for 7:30 in Milner Stadium promises to be one of the toughest of the year for the Moss Point Juniors despite the fact they dropped a 13-12 decision to Fernwood of Biloxi last week for their first loss of the year.

Moss Point enters the game with a 4-1 record.

Probable starters for the Tigers will be Doug Hassel at quarterback, Danny Boutwell and Stephen Renfro at halfbacks and Gil Leslie at fullback.

Starters at ends will be Daniel Tanner and Marty Scott; at tackles Bruce James and John Lindsey, at guard Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty and at center Ted Beckman.

from the pinnacle to fifth after last week's loss to towers 13 points above 1 as the Sooners begin defend their Big Eight Conference championship.

Tough games appear to store for Georgia Tech (which collides with Auburn 10-point underdog despite undefeated record, and tied for eighth, which relies slim three-point edge strong Minnesota.

At the other extreme enth-ranked Mississippi whopping 25-point choice winless Tulane, Alabama, eighth, rates 19 over Tennessee and Northwestern (No. 24 over Miami of Ohio.

In Friday night's only college game, Miami (Florida) a six-point choice over Clemson although the Hurricanes scored only 13 points in games to date.

In other Saturday games

East: Syracuse 4 over State, Villanova 4 over Washington, Cornell Yale, Princeton 6 over Brown 7 over Penn, Dartmouth 14 over Holy Cross, Army

South: North Carolina over North Carolina, Air Force 6 over Maryland, South Carolina 6 over Virginia, Duke over Clemson, Louisiana

3 ROOMS of FURNITURE

Chronicle
PAGE SIX

BOUTWELL 60

Oct 18, 1963
THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND

Paspoint Juniors Win Pair Of Tilts

Baby Tigers Nip Gulfport Squad

By KEN ERNST
Chronicle Correspondent

Moss Points Junior High Tigers got back on the winning road last night at Gulfport by taking a hard fought 7-6 victory over West Gulfport.

The victory gives the Moss Pointers a 5-1 record for the season as they prepare for Pascagoula Panther Juniors next Thursday at War Memorial Stadium.

It appeared the Gulfport squad was going to run as ball control gave Gulfport an almost complete domination of the first half.

Moss Point kicked off to start the contest and Gulfport moved to the Moss Point one in 14 plays fullback Don Farrell plunged over from one and West Gulfport led 6-0. A run into the center of the line netted nothing on the conversion try.

Moss Point ran only six plays from scrimmage during the entire first half.

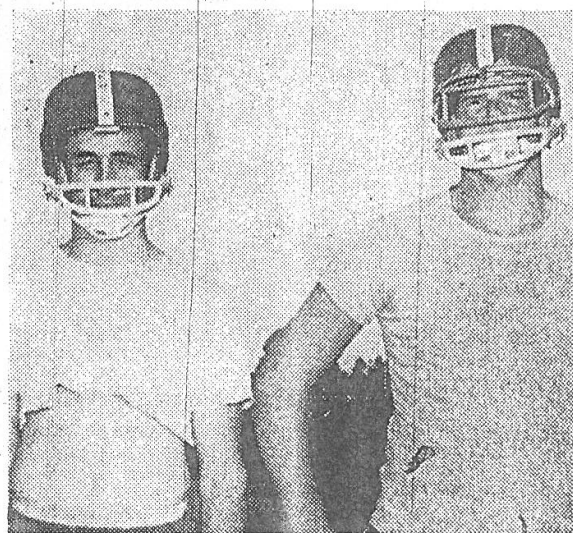
In the third period it was the Tigers who maintained possession of the ball. Gulfport only ran four plays in the third period and late in the period Moss Point got a break when a bad Gulfport kick carried only to the Gulfport 30 and Tiger quarterback Doug Hassell returned to the Gulfport 17.

Halfback Danny Boutwell moved for one to the 16 and halfback Stephen Renfro picked up 10 to the six as the quarter ended.

Two plays into the fourth and fullback Gil Leslie smashed over from the two and then hit the same hole for the extra point to give the Tigers the 7-6 margin.

Pairings Given

Sports



PASCAGOULA CAPTAINS—END MIKE McADAMS (LEFT) and tackle Allen Bush will be captains for the Pascagoula Panthers tonight in their clash with the Indians in Biloxi.
(Chronicle Photo)

Bulldogs Clip Southerners

HATTIESBURG — Southern Mississippi's vastly improved pass defenders apparently will get another strong test Saturday.

Coach Pie Vann's crew faces the high-flying Florida State

targets is flanker back Fred Biletnikoff, a six-one, 186-pound junior. Biletnikoff was the man of the hour as Coach Bill Peterson's FSU team blasted the University of Miami 24-0 earlier in

Ronnie Gunter Paces Panthers

By DAVID EARL LEGGETT
Chronicle Correspondent

Fullback Ronnie Gunter scored three touchdowns to pace the Baby Panthers of Pascagoula to a 19-14 victory over Stewart M. Jones Junior High of Laurel Thursday afternoon in Pascagoula.

The Baby Panthers now sport a perfect 5-0 record for the season and are well on the way to the best season a Pas junior high team has ever had.

The Yellowjackets were able to gain only 19 yards in the last two periods.

The Panthers gained 250 yards to Laurels' 146. Gunter was the big man of the afternoon carrying the pigskin 16 times and gaining 152 yards for a 9.5 average.

Gunter scored touchdowns on jaunts of 20, 34 and 33 yards to account for 18 of the Panther's 19 points.

Pascagoula went right to work in protecting their unblemished slate, taking advantage of a Laurel fumble early in the first period to score a touchdown.

Tackle Fletcher Walley set up the first score with a fumble recovery early in the first period on Laurels' own 31 yard line. Pas drove to the 20 in four plays and then Gunter took off on his first scoring scamper.

The extra point attempt failed when Laurel stopped Gunter. Laurel came back with a 47 yard scoring pass play from quarterback Greg Fagan to end Chris Coffield. Greg Fagan added the extra point on a keeper around left end to give the Yellowjackets a 7-6 lead.

The baby Panthers drove 56 yards for their second score in eight plays. Gunter again took off on a 34 yard scoring jaunt to give the locals a 12-7

MO
Tig
will
and

H
A

It v
Dantz
tonight
to the
8 p.m.
Mis
of Mr
will
queen
The
test v
ing a
haven
sports
Phy
good
er Alt
up w
juries
Mos
hard
and c
team
crowd
Pos:
will be

196
Sile
Are

NEW
1963 m

THE CHRONICLE, PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

BOUTWELL 61

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1963

Junior Panthers Edge MP

Early Touchdown Provides Margin In Defensive Tilt

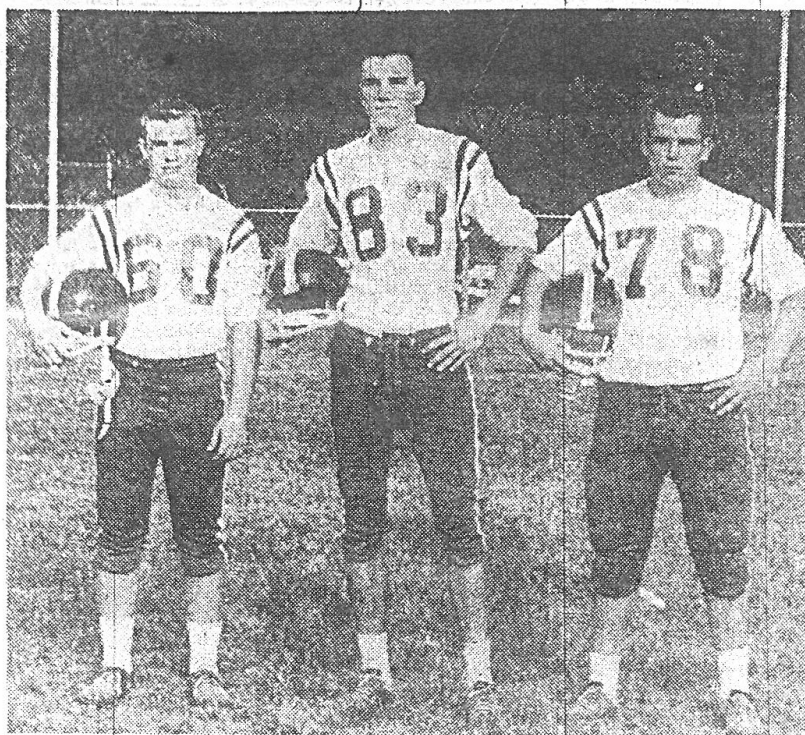
A second period touchdown pass from quarterback Russ Walker to end Donnie Davis gave the baby Panthers of Pascagoula a 7-0 victory over the Moss Point junior and their sixth straight win last night in Pascagoula.

A hard fought defensive contest saw the locals push across the lone score after a 41 yard drive. A fake punt by Moss Point's Danny Boutwell who failed to gain gave Pas the ball on the Tigers 41.

On many occasions quarterback Doug Hassell had Tiger receivers open and headed for a possible score but could not find the target. The Pointers had the Panthers on their toes with their fine pass patterns near the Pas goal.

Moss Point had scoring opportunities in the first half and was on the Panthers eight yard line and had to give the ball up on downs.

Following a fake punt by the Tigers the Panthers took over on their own 41. Fullback Ronnie Gunter was the workhorse on this drive, carrying six times in eleven calls. Gunter moved down to the six, and with a third and six situation Walker sent end Donnie Davis into the end zone where he hit him with a six yard scoring pass.



MOSS POINT CAPTAINS—Captains for the Moss Point Tigers in tonight's game against the Provine Rams in Jackson are, from left, guard Richard Roper, end Wayne Adkinson and tackle Louis Catrell.

Injured Tigers To Battle Gators

By United Press International

The injury-riddled LSU Tigers move to Silver Springs, Fla., today for a final session in preparation for the grim reception promised Saturday at Gainesville.

Coach Ray Graves, anxious to prove to a Homecoming crowd that the Florida Gators are as good as their 10-6 win over mighty Alabama indicates, says his team will be at full strength for the meeting with LSU.

"I think we will be as ready for LSU as we were for Alabama," Graves said after sending his team through a light workout aimed at sharpening the kicking game.

Coach Charlie McClendon will be without at least two of his starting backfield men and plans to dress out 38 LSU players for the game.

Most other Southeastern Conference teams held tapering off drills stressing timing and field assignments Thursday.

Georgia Tech's hard-running halfback Joe Auer, who injured his leg in practice this week, was pronounced in good condition. *Howard and Billy Mac*

gia squad is in good physical and mental shape for the game with Kentucky. "I think everybody is intent on getting the job done, and they all are the right frame of mind," said.

Tennessee went through final session stressing pass offense in preparation for an out aerial attack expected from Chattanooga and Paul Davis worked his Mississippi State team in closed session reviewing offensive strategy for game against Memphis State.

The heavily favored Ole Miss Rebels polished pass offense against Vanderbilt, their opponent Saturday, concentrated on pass defense.

Rebel Seniors Listed In Game With Vanderbilt

UNIVERSITY — A lineup of nine seniors will appear before a Homecoming audience for the last time Saturday when Mississippi hosts traditional rival V

Monkey Business Out

IPPI

Chronicle

BOUTWELL 62
FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 13 1963

Clash ovine

Amateur Play Final Round

S MOINES, Iowa (UPI)— who have been there and who hope to get there meet for finalist berths in the Amateur golf championship. Arley Coe, a two-time winner, was paired off against college champion Dirk Sikes, and E Berna, the 1960 champion, teamed with cowboy George in today's 36-hole semi-matches over the hilly Wa-Club course.

The winners will meet in a 36-hole title match Saturday with who first won the Amateur in 1949 and repeated in 1958, Berna, who has the British to go along with the U.S. championship, favored to make it. Coe, 22, from the University of Arkansas, is one of nine children who comes from a poor family and got his chance for a college education through a golf scholarship.

Improves Daily

Coe, 23, from Gilroy, Calif., improved from day to day. He shot a one-over-par 73 in the wind and cold Thursday to tie John (Steve) Spray, the amateur champion, 1 up.

MP Junior Tigers End Nine-Year Losing Way

By KEN ERNST

Chronicle Correspondent

A dry spell of nine years ended last night at Moss Point Dantzler Field as the Moss Point Junior High Tigers footballers turned back Michel of Biloxi 13-7 in a hard fought contest.

The victory already bettered the record set last year by the Moss Point Juniors when they lost eight contests without posting a victory.

Michel had dominated the gridiron over the baby Tigers over the past nine years winning each year by a comfortable margin until the power running of Danny Boutwell and Gil Leslie and the passing combination of Doug Hassell to Daniel Tanner produce a victory.

Boutwell Scores

The baby tigers posted their first score midway through the 1st period when Boutwell rammed into the end zone over right tackle from three yards out. Halfback Stephen Renfroe then hit over right tackle for the extra point and Moss Point led 7-0. The scoring drive was set up when guard Rainer Shattler recovered a Michel fumble at the Tomahawk 15 and Moss Point moved to the three in three plays before Boutwell hit pay dirt.

The second Tiger score came early in the second period after the Tigers again recovered a Tomahawk fumble and continued a move. This time it was center Ted Beckman who recovered the loose pigskin at the Michel 41 and from this point Moss Point moved to the 25 in four plays.

Boutwell again smashed over right tackle and streaked 25 yards for the score. The extra point try by Leslie was stopped short but the Tigers held a 13-0 lead.

Michel Scores

Michel's only score came early in the third period when Boutwell fumbled on the Michel 27 and halfback Bob Johnson picked up the loose ball and raced 73 yards for the score. Halfback Steve DeLorio then plunged across for extra point and the Tiger lead was cut to 13-7.

The Baby Tigers will return to action next Thursday night when they travel to Biloxi for a game with Biloxi Central.

Harmon Grid Forecasts To Appear In Chronicle

The Harmon Football Fore-

Chronicle, Sep 18, 1963

DOUWELL 64

11

Leads quads

Gulfport, und
d on in two
es, was also
year's first
ssissippi prep

Eight Confer
hard pressed
boasting a 2-0

3 points, in-
e votes from
tional's panel
Greenville's
place votes.
hrough tenth

trength from
almette, La.,
ver New Or-
reenville has
k 33 - 6 and

ted third fol-
y over Jack-
burg, a 46-6
h, La., two
h and Louis-
ference rep-
ed fifth.

s top teams
final weekly
among those
ng Big Eight
ich won the
all champion-
iloxi lost its
New Orleans

won-loss rec-

Points
..... 103
..... 94

Junior Tiger Contest Moved To Moss Point

MP TD Club Sees Game Film

Forty members of the Moss Point Touchdown club met at Mrs. Bill's last night and viewed a film of last Friday night's football skirmish between the Biloxi Indians and DeLasalle of New Orleans.

Coach Bobby Holmes and his staff were on hand to give some of the details on the upcoming contest between the Tigers and the Indians set for Friday night.

Holmes also talked briefly on Saturday night's contest between Hattiesburg and Moss Point and Coach George Dale of the Junior Tigers discussed his team's win over Micheal last Thursday night.

A motion was made to set aside one night as senior night at which the senior members of the football squad will be guests of the club. Plans will also be made in the near future to send the varsity squad to a college football game and the junior high squad to the Senior Bowl game in January.

The next meeting will be held next Tuesday night with the guest speaker on the program to be

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers will be going after victory number two tomorrow when they host Biloxi Central at Dantzler Field at 7:30 p.m.

The contest originally set for Biloxi was changed to Moss Point due to a conflict in schedules at the Biloxi field.

The Moss Pointers started off the season with a 13-7 win over Micheal of Biloxi.

Rain and wet grounds have hampered the workouts during the week but Coach George Dale indicated his charges would be ready for tomorrow night's contest.

Higers starters will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner at ends, Bruce James and Johnny Lindsey at tackles, Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty at guards and Ted Beckman at center.

The quarterback will be Doug Hassell with Danny Boutwell and Steptien Renfroe at halfbacks and Gil Leslie at fullback.

season Tuesday night, overhauling Dick Groat of St. Louis by 0004 of a percentage point.

Clemente, who won the title in 1961, collected two hits in eight trips in a doubleheader to pass Groat, who went hitless against Los Angeles. Clemente's mark is 3231 compared with Groat's 3227.

By MILTON R
UPI Sports

Walt Alston disce
to claim the penn
Johnny Keane stub
to concede it, the
them the only two
who are in the da
eventual National L

Everyone else, i
odds makers who
them prohibitive fav
the Dodgers are ho

Sandy (The Dandy
but deflated the Ca
pletely when he pit
ord-breaking 11th s
4-0 victory that in
Dodgers' lead to
with only 10 more
to play.

"It's not over yet,
Alston with his chara
tion. "We still have
with the Cardinals."

Keane took the sa
"We still have er
left (eight) to wi
nant," said the hope
manager. "We neve
this game or any ot
to now 'a must'."

Musial Spoils M
The 27-year-old K
no-hitter until Stan M
the seventh inning v
and went on to ach
victory with a four-

Koufax's 11th sh
lished a major leagu
left-handed pitchers
sents the most by
since Grover Clevele
er set the all-time
shutouts in 1916.

Loser Curt Simm
started the game w
of three straight shu
consecutive scoreless
the Dodgers snapped
first inning when M

BOUTWELL 65

PASCAGOULA AND MOSS POINT, MISSISSIPPI

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1963

Sports

By DON BROADUS.

More Sports On Page 8

Perkinston Suffers Defeat To Northwest

The Perkinston Junior College Bulldogs, badly missing the service of their ace fullback Jimmy Lee, suffered a 21 to 6 setback at the hands of Northwest last night on the road.

It was the first loss of the year for coach Harold Wesson's Bulldogs who have won two games.

Perkinston pushed across the first score in the first quarter and got down to the end-yard line three times but lacked the punch to push across.

The Bulldogs were even in the first down department, 17 to 17, and gained 321 yards to Northwest's 341.

Northwest Rally

Northwest scored all its touchdowns in the second quarter, then spent the rest of the evening fighting off the Bulldogs who penned their hopes on quarterback Larry Lee's passing arm. Perk completed 16 of 30 passes.

Bobby Williams passed to Jimmy Dorris for the first Northwest score, Morris Freeman raced 30 yards for the second tally and Terry Glenn scored the final touchdown on a five-yard run.

Larry Lee scored for Perk on a quarterback sneak from the one-yard line.

The Bulldogs face arch-rival Pearl River in May Memorial Stadium next on Sept. 28. It is not known if Jimmy Lee will be back in the lineup.

Raiders Shoot For Third Win

By United Press International
The upstart Oakland Raiders, biggest surprise of the American Football League thus far, shoot for their third straight upset vic-

Time Is Ally For Dodgers

By United Press International

Time will be the Los Angeles Dodgers' strongest ally and the St. Louis Cardinals' most deadly opponent tonight when they head into the final 10 days of the National League pennant race.

With the magic number for a Dodger pennant-clinching standing at five, the Dodgers open a three-game series with the Pittsburgh Pirates at Los Angeles while the Cardinals start a two-game set with the Reds at Cincinnati. A Dodger victory and a Cardinal loss tonight would reduce the magic number to three and mean Los Angeles could clinch as early as Sunday.

The Dodgers will send side-wheeling Don Drysdale to the mound tonight in quest of his 18th victory with the Pirates giving Don Cardwell (13-15) the assignment against him. The Dodgers hold an 11-4 season edge over the Pirates, who have lost four of their last six games.

The Cardinals, all but mathematically eliminated from the race when they lost three straight to the Dodgers in St. Louis, will open tonight with Ray Sadecki (10-8) or Ernie Broglio (16-8) on the mound opposing the Reds' John Tsitouris (10-8). The Cardinals have won only six of 13 previous games with the Reds this season.

Actually, the Cardinals' only real hope is that the same paralyzing lightning that struck the Dodgers in the closing 10 days of the 1962 season will hit them again.

No Games In National

Junior Tigers Topple Biloxi

By KEN ERNST
Chronicle Correspondent

College Football Has Full Slate This Weekend

By United Press International

College football opens its attendance "war" with the professionals this weekend with an estimated 500,000 expected to witness 12 top collegiate contests.

Three games, including Pittsburgh at UCLA, Florida State at Miami (Fla.) and Texas at Tulane, are on the card tonight.

The Florida State-Miami battle is expected to attract a near-capacity crowd of 65,000 in the Orange Bowl; 35,000 are anticipated for the UCLA-Pitt game and 30,000 at Tulane in the Sugar Bowl.

Capacity crowds are promised already Saturday at LSU where 67,500 will see the Tigers entertain Texas A&M; at West Virginia, where 35,000 will watch Navy play the Mountaineers; at Little Rock, where Arkansas and Oklahoma State clash before 41,000 and at Missouri, where Northwestern visits before an overflow of 43,500.

The Pitt Panthers boast one of their best all-around backfields, headed by All-America candidate Paul Martha, a halfback. The Bruins have had a year to get used to the T-formation since converting from the single wing and the contest is rated a toss up.

Florida State makes a habit of upsetting the powers and will have to call on its habit to stop quarterback George Mira and Miami's Hurricanes, who are an eight point choice in the intrastate rivalry.

Northwestern tackles Missouri at Columbia Saturday in one of the nation's top attractions. Tom Myers' passing the Wildcats' experience give them a one touchdown edge.

Washington visits the Air Force Academy in the nationally televised game on CBS before 30,000.

Combining speed with power halfback Danny Boutwell led the Moss Point Junior High Tigers to a 21-13 win over Biloxi's Central Warriors last night at Daftzler Field.

Boutwell tallied all three of the baby Tigers' touchdowns running for six, 83 and 36 yards and adding one extra point to bring his point total in two games to 31. Good defensive play on the part of Jimmy Miller and Ted Beckman helped the Warriors and the passing combination of Doug Hassell to Daniel Tanner kept the Central defenses opened up.

Central Scores

Central moved into the lead on the final play of the first quarter when fullback Lionel Fayerd plunged over from one yard out. Halfback Richard Dick raced around, right end for the conversion and Central led 7-0.

Moss Point came back midway in the second period when Boutwell crashed through right tackle for six yards and a score then hit the same hole for the extra point to knot the count at 7-7.

Early in the third period Central fullback Wayne Forehand smashed over from the one for a Central score but an attempted conversion run by Forehand fell short and the Biloxi squad led 13-7.

83-Yard Run

After Moss Point moved the ensuing kickoff to its own 17, Boutwell set off on an 83 yard touchdown scamper. A pass from Hassell to Tanner accounted for the extra point and the Tigers took a 14-13 lead.

The final Tiger tally came with about two minutes left in the game when Boutwell bolted over right tackle and moved 36 yards for his third score. Halfback Bill Byrd moved across the goal line for the conversion.

With two victories without a defeat under their belts the Junior Tigers move into Ocean Springs next Thursday night for a game with the Greyhounds at 7:30 at Freedom Field.



NAMED
n Biloxi
quarter-
back An-

ers
ael

no good.
yard scoring
the big blow
k Bill John-
on a 67 yard
an the PAT
in the sec-

y after the
r tossed a
Roberts tha
the score.
d.

er Pascagou-
of Michael
nnie Rasber-
ble and Ron-
his second
ight. The ex-

Chronicle

BOUTWELL 66

Sep 12, 1963

Dodgers, whose once-proud self is beginning to get the blind ladders in the stretch.

The Cardinal staff turned in its third consecutive shutout when Sandy Koufax and Ron Taylor combined in a five-hitter Wednesday night for a 4-0 victory over the Chicago Cubs. The win ended the Cardinals to remain three games behind the winning Dodgers and made it 14 victories their last 15 games for Johnny Nease's fast-closing team.

The Dodgers again got shaky coming from ace Don Drysdale reached into their bullpen for necessary relief aid as they won the Pittsburgh Pirates, and eliminated them from the race.

Sandy Koufax is the only Dodger pitcher who has gone the distance in the 11 games played by the Los Angeles this month. During the same period the Cardinals have had six complete games among three different pitchers.

Giants Lose Again

The New York Mets pushed the long San Francisco Giants another step toward extinction, 4-2, as Cincinnati Reds routed the Milwaukee Braves, 14-3, and the Boston Colts nicked the Philadelphia Phillies, 4-2, in other National League games.

In the American League, New York defeated Kansas City, 8-2, Minnesota clubbed Cleveland, 9-3, Chicagohipped Baltimore, 3-2, Washington shaded Detroit, 6-5, and Los Angeles downed Boston,

Sadecki went 5 2-3 innings to win his ninth game for the Cardinals, with Taylor holding the 1-3. Stan Musial's sacrifice fly and an infield out produced two

Louis runs in the fourth inning and Mike Shannon his first major league homer to drive the other pair in the eighth. Dick Ellsworth suffered his ninth loss against 20 victories.

Maurice Wills had four hits and

MP Juniors Open Thursday

The Moss Point Junior High Tigers open their 1963 football campaign tomorrow night at Dantzler Field as they play host to Michele Junior High of Biloxi at 7:30.

The Tiger Juniors will be attempting to improve their record of last year when they failed to win a single contest while dropping eight.

Led again this year by coaches George Dale and Tommy Wall, the Moss Pointers will have a number of boys who saw lots of action last season as eighth graders.

Probable starters at end will be Marty Scott and Daniel Tanner; at tackles Bruce James and John Lindsey; at guard Rainer Shattles and Warren Beatty and at center Ted Beckman.

At the quarterback slot will be Doug Hassell with Danny Boutwell and Steven Renfroe at halfback positions and Gil Leslie at fullback.

Jimmy Miller will also see action, primarily on defense.

eighth-inning homer and the four-hit, nine-strikeout pitching of Dick Farrell carried the Colts to their victory over the Phillies. Cal McLish was tagged for all Houston's runs in suffering his 11th setback against 13 wins.

By DON BROADUS

MP TD Club Hear Coaches

Twenty-five members of the Moss Point Touchdown Club met at Mrs. Bill's last night to hear Coach Bobby Holmes and his staff give a rundown on the Tigers opener against Hattiesburg Friday night.

John Williams and Lavelle White passed along prospects for linemen candidates while Holmes pointed out top backfield prospects for the contest.

Membership chairman Dutch Shautz reported that membership is now at 77 and that the drive was still on to double or triple this amount in the next few weeks.

Paul Gattis, club president, presided.

The club will meet again next Tuesday night at Mrs. Bill's at 7 p.m. when a film of the Moss Point-Hattiesburg game will be shown.

Tuskegee High Gridsters Vote To End Games

TUSKEGEE, Ala. (UPI) —Football players at desegregated Tuskegee High School voted Tuesday to disband the team and cancel the school's remaining football games.

Coach Dean Akin, in his first year here, said he was "deeply disappointed."

(14-14
San
(night
Stalla
Hou
—Bro
Los
(night
Friend
(On

Cincin
Houst
San F
Milwa
Los A

New
Minne
Chicag
Baltim

Detroit
Boston
Clevela
Kansas
Los Ar
Washin

Los Ar
Washin
night
Chicag
New Y
Minnes

Thur
Bost
(0-0)
New
Downi
(6-11).
Clev
mos (8
(On

1966

BOUTWELL 67

Well, here we are, members of the Junior class. Each day as we come closer to the life of a senior, we find responsibilities growing. As "Jolly Juniors," we look back on this year to such things as the Junior-Senior Prom, class rings, magazine sale, new activities and new realizations. These will always be the memories of our great Junior year.



Junior class officers are: President Danny Boutwell, Vice-President Annette Carter, Secretary-Treasurer Mary Rockett, Reporter Debbie Harris.

Class Of '67

Adams, Diane
Alexander, Yvonne
Angulo, George



Ardoyn, Ray
Baker, Diane
Ballinger, Barbara



Ballow, Debbie
Baxter, Carl
Beatty, Warren



Beech, Vickie
Belk, Jimmy
Bernard, Barbara



BOUTWELL 68 1965

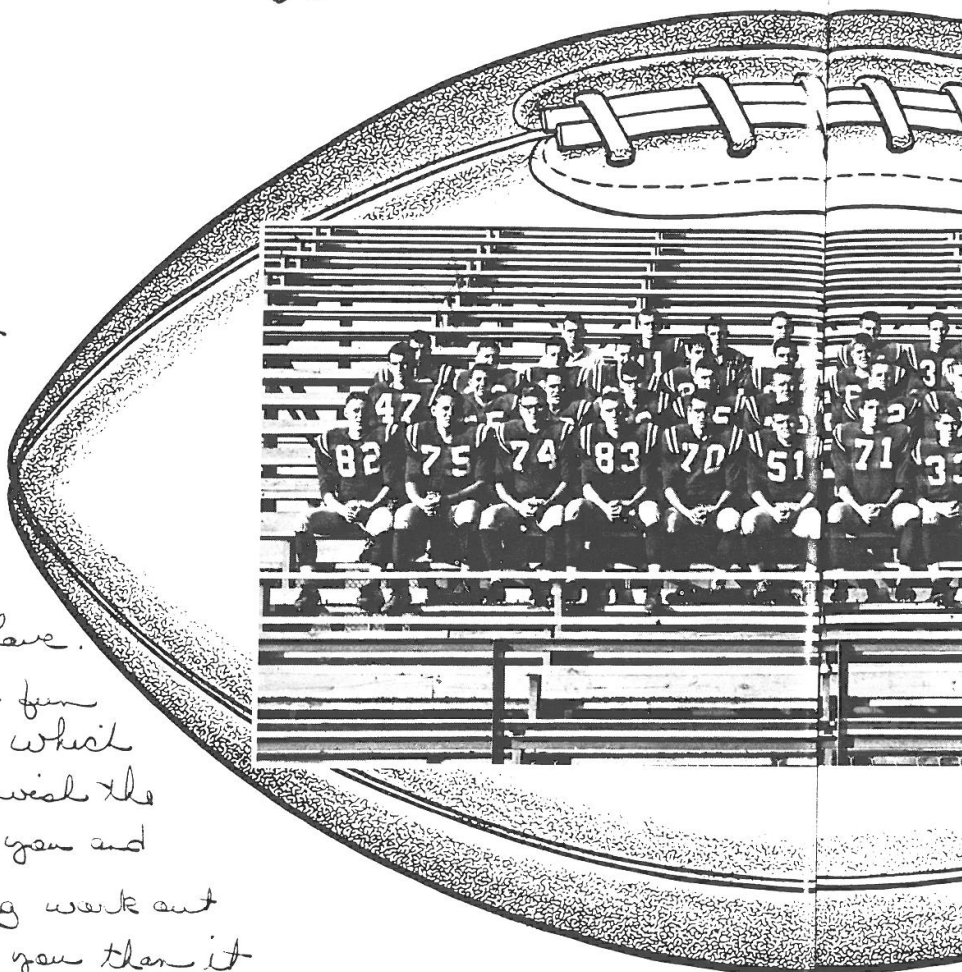
1964

Cecelia,

This is the only place I could find. Oh, boy I wouldn't have room to say all the fun we have had. I do want to thank you for the great shoulder you have. I hope we have more fun in the coming years. Which I know we will. I do wish the very best of luck to you and Timmy. May everything work out as better for both of you than it is for me and Ronnie. Stay as cute, sweet, nice, and well you are, and you'll always have friends, I go far in life. Always remember me and I know I'll remember you forever. Well you know we only have 2 more years left and that sounds good. HA! HA! Oh well we are going to have some good times this summer. I hope. Let's go see you later.

P.S.
Come over!

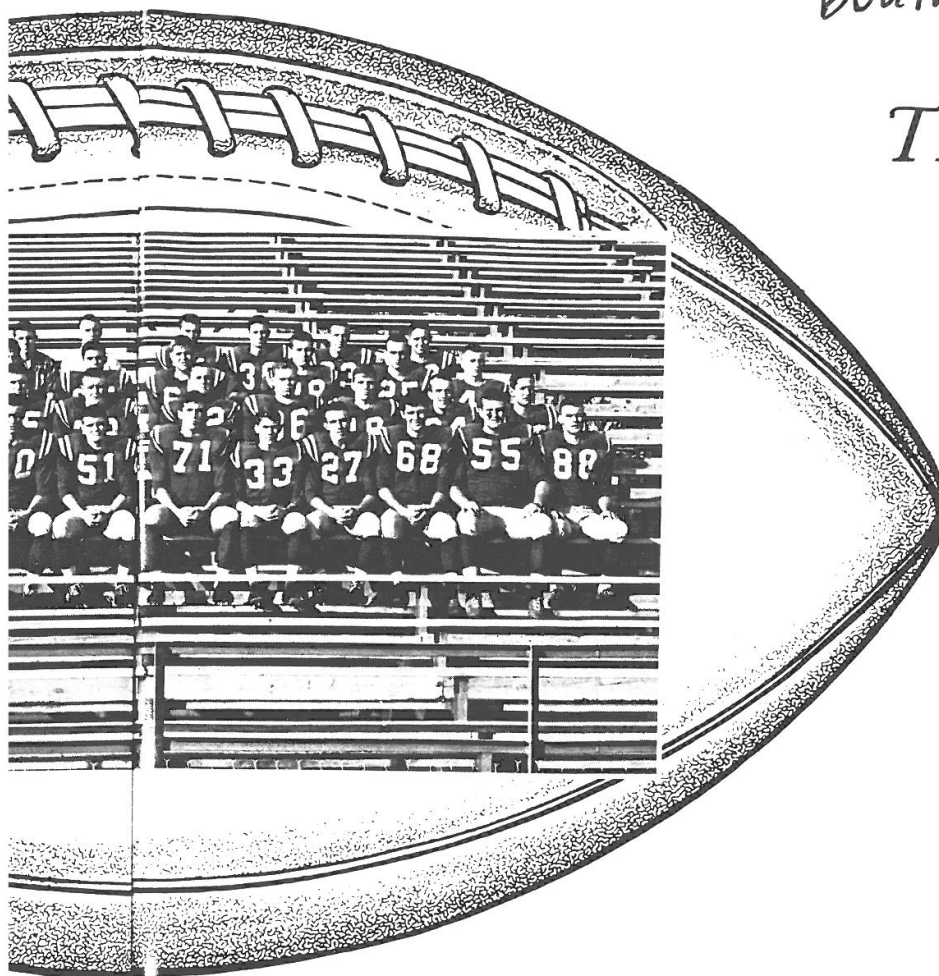
Love You
Phil



Number	Name	Number	Name
10	Richard Huff	63	Steve
11	Doug Hassell	64	Billy
15	Tommy Gill	66	Robert
18	Ernie Wells	67	Raine
20	Mike Holifield	68	Rodd
22	Dwight Savell	69	Warren
24	Charles Humphrey	70	Louis
25	Danny Boutwell	71	Ralph
27	Mike Switzer	72	Jay Fl
31	Bill Caruso	73	Keith
33	Joe Barlow	74	James
35	Steve Renfro	75	Frank
37	Mickey Smith	76	Tom
41	Reid Smith	78	Lewis
42	Jimmy Miller	79	Gerald
44	Wayne Tolbert	80	Marty
45	Fred Valentine	82	Ray C
47	J. D. Wells	83	Wayne
50	Jone Clay	85	Danie
51	Ted Beckman	86	Ray B
55	Don Hardin	87	Ray W
60	Jimmy McLeod	88	John
61	John Lindsay	89	Bruce
62	John Eaves	65	Lynn
	Jimmy Gautier	Trainer	Billy

BOUTWELL 69¹⁹⁶⁵

TIGERS



C
I have know you
just for a little
while, and I can
say that you are
one crazy nut. I
hope that we will
get to know each
other better and
maybe we will
have some class
together. Best of
luck to you &
Ellen.

Love Ya,
Pat R.,
Jr. '64-'65

Number	Name
63	Steve Welsh
64	Billy Guillot
66	Robert McMillan
67	Rainer Shattles
68	Roddy Watts
69	Warren Beatty
70	Louis Hurd
71	Ralph Farrell
72	Jay Fletcher
73	Keith Hill
74	James Bornman
75	Frankie Beckman
76	Tommy Tanner
78	Lewis Catrett
79	Gerald Berry
80	Marty Scott
82	Ray Campbell
83	Wayne Adkinson
85	Daniel Tanner
86	Ray Burke
87	Ray Watson
88	John McInnis
89	Bruce James
90	Lynn Cummins
91	Billy Rice



TIGERS

The Moss Point Tigers had a tough season this year finishing with a 4-6 record. There were many heartbreaking games when we were edged by only one touchdown, but the Tigers put forth 100% effort during the season and they are to be commended.

There were many honors received by outstanding Moss Point players this year. Bruce James, a junior, was an All Big-8 halfback, and Lynn Cummings, a senior, was an All Big-8 lineman. Billy Guillot, Ray Watson, and Rainer Shattles received honorable mention awards for outstanding performances. It was a good season, and the Tigers are looking forward to next year's campaign.



Tigers fight to the bitter end.

1966

BOUTWELL 71

Gulfport Slips By Moss Point 13-6

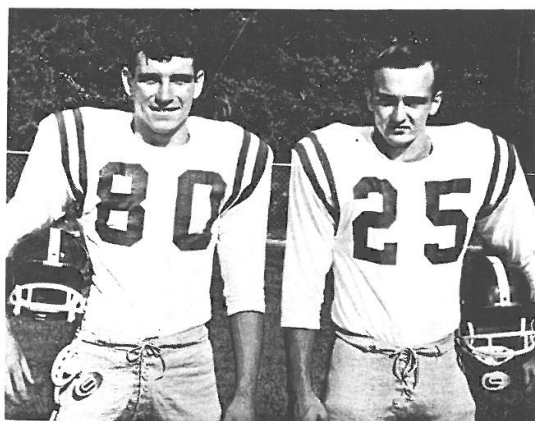
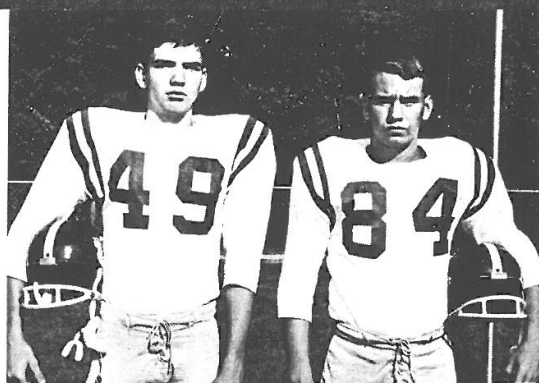
A tough and fired up Tiger team was narrowly defeated in a hard fought contest by the No. 1 ranked Commodores 13-6.

The Tigers were unable to move in their first attempt and punted to the Commodores. At the 14-yard line the Tigers recovered a Gulfport fumble. The Tigers then moved the ball to the 6-yard line where Stephen Renfroe took it in for the score. The extra point attempt fouled.

The Commodores bounced back with a score before half ended to even the game at 6 all.

In the third and fourth quarters, outstanding play was prevalent. The Gulfport team was not to be denied as they tallied with 1:20 left in the game. The valiant efforts of the Tigers seemed in vain as time ran out with a 13-6 score.

RIGHT TOP: Captains—Ray Burke and Billy Guillot.
RIGHT BOTTOM: Hassell sweeps end.



Tigers Roll Over Rebels 7-0

The Tigers edged out a tough George County High School team 7-0 in strong defensive game.

Neither team could muster any noticeable offense during the first half, but Moss Point received a break in the third quarter when Ray Watson recovered a fumble at Lucedale's 25-yard line. Hassell threw a 24 yard pass to Jimmy Miller on the next play to set up the 1-yard score by Hassell. The extra point attempt was good.

The Tigers were able to hold their 7 point lead to win the game.

LEFT TOP: Captains—John Lindsay and Danny Boutwell.
LEFT BOTTOM: Moore catches touchdown pass.



Class Of '67

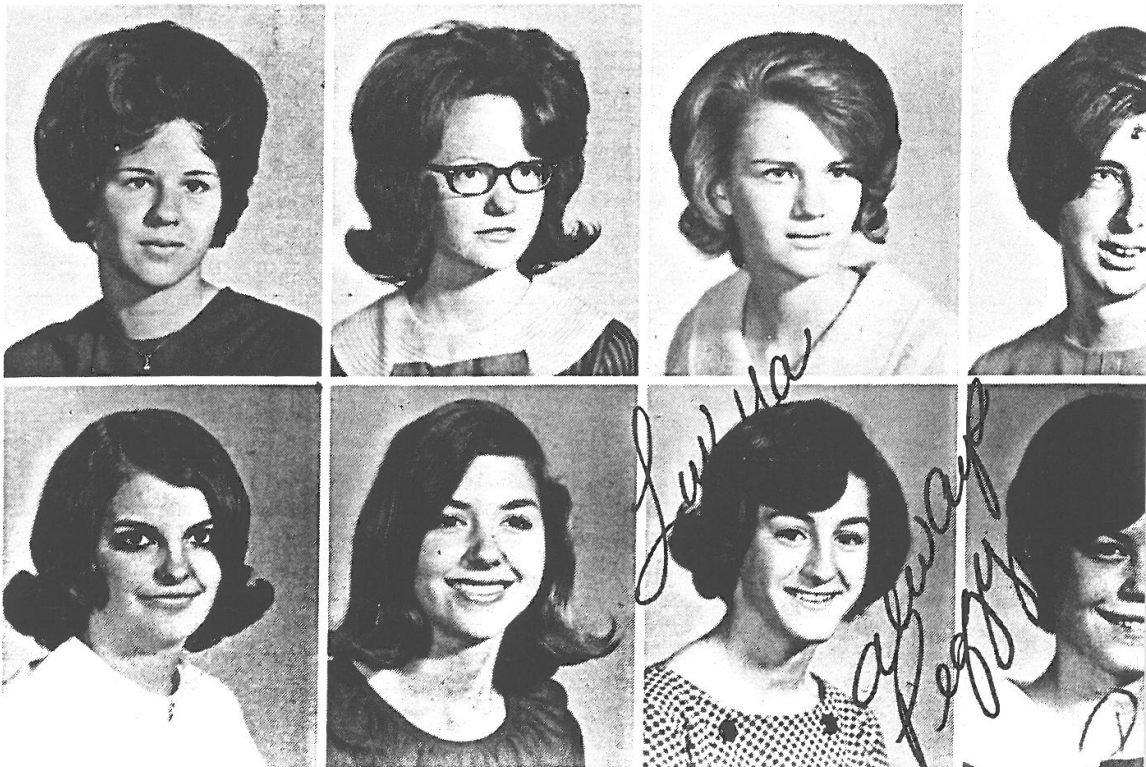
BOUTWELL 76



Bosarge, J.
Bouler, F.
Boutwell, J.



Breland, J.
Brewer, C.
Brewer, D.



MPHS Growler 1967

BOUTWELL TT



BOUTWELL 78



"Hole"

Seniors Present Our Hearts Were Young And Gay

Madame Elise
not pictured
"Rhonda"

The Senior Class presented a three act play "Our Hearts Were Young and Gay" on March 31, 1967. It was written by Cornelia Otis Skinner and Emily Kimbrough.

Emily and Cornelia were taking a trip to Europe with Cornelia's parents, but on a different boat.

They had many exciting things to happen on the boat, such as meeting two American medical students, Leo and Dick, killing a man, or so Emily thought, and smuggling Cornelia, who had the measles off the boat.

Cornelia tries to take acting lessons from Monsieur De La Croix in Paris, who is only interested in her Father, an actor.

Cornelia stages a dramatic monologue when she finds out Monsieur De La Croix things she has no talent. Surprisingly she finds out that there are possibilities in dramatic monologue as a career.

Emily, who is very naive, receives her first kiss before returning home, so she and Cornelia return home having had many new experiences.

CAST

Larry Miller, Nancy Prassenos, Jimmy Hannaford, Judy Brumfield, Mary Rockett, Danny Boutwell, Mickey Deas, Mackie Dryden, Benney Felts, Phyllis Herring, Di Colmer, Chester Harvey, Faye Tolbert, Rhonda Ehlers, Tommy Linder, and Mike Flowers.

The director was Mr. Walter Mullen, and the student directors were Mike Keene, Daniel Tanner, and John Lindsay. 141

"Hole"



"Cornelia!!!!!! Emily!!!!!!"



"With a bean-bag bouncing around in my clothes?"

BOUTWELL 79



L. to R. : Joy Nelson, Becky Lindsey, Sharon Lanham, Harriet Taylor, Cecil Ann Hately, Pat Tilson, Shireen Parker, Terri Baxter, Emily Lewis

1966 Homecoming Court



Junior Maid
Shireen Parker
Escort Allen Roberts



Senior Maid
Emily Lewis
Escort Warren Beatty



Senior Maid
Pat Tilson
Escort Danny Boutwell



Junior Maid
Sharon Lanham
Escort Tommy Smith



Freshman Maid
Harriet Taylor
Escort Rickey Russell



Sophomore Maid
Becky Lindsey
Escort Pat Presley



Sophomore Maid
Terri Baxter
Escort Robert Green



Freshman Maid
Joy Nelson
Escort Rust Bond

1967 Growler Staff

BOUTWELL 80



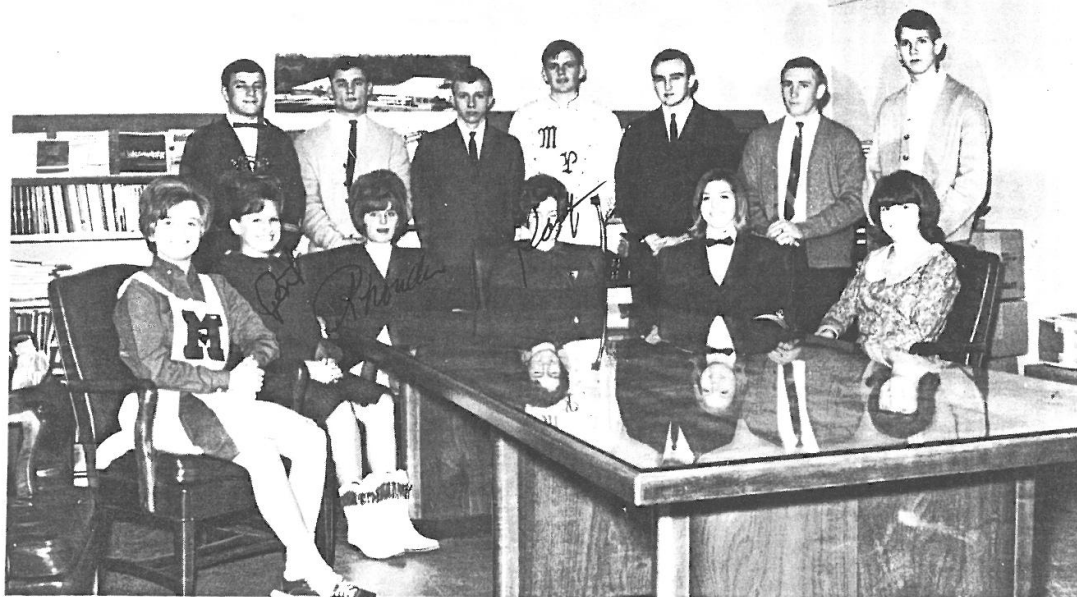
SEATED: Paulette Watkins, Carol Cowart, Nancy Prassenos, Di Colmer, Susan Moore, Bobby Jo McPhearson.
STANDING: Warren Beatty, Tommy Linder, Danny Boutwell, Marsha Cronier, Robert Cirlot, Carol McMath.



SEATED: Patty Harvey, Rhonda Miller, Becky Lindsay, Terri Baxter, Debbie Ehlers. STANDING: Ione Stewart, Teresa Dahlgreen, Kevin Benefield, Dicky Roberts.

1967

BOUTWELL 81



Executive Council

FIRST ROW: Lanham, Tillson, Ehlers, Bodden, Brumfield, Ward. BACK ROW: Hanaford, Tanner, Goldman, Harvey, Boutwell, Huff, Roberts.



FBLA

FIRST ROW: Sponsor, Mrs. Daughdrill, Massey, Watson, Whatkins, Harris, Dean, Davis, Paine, Goodwin, Ballow, Cowart, Grierson, Buntaine, Adams. BACK ROW: Ehlers, Parker, Hateley, Ward, Deas, Lambert, Bernard, Allen, Brown, Pittman, Grierson, Allen, Roberts.

1967

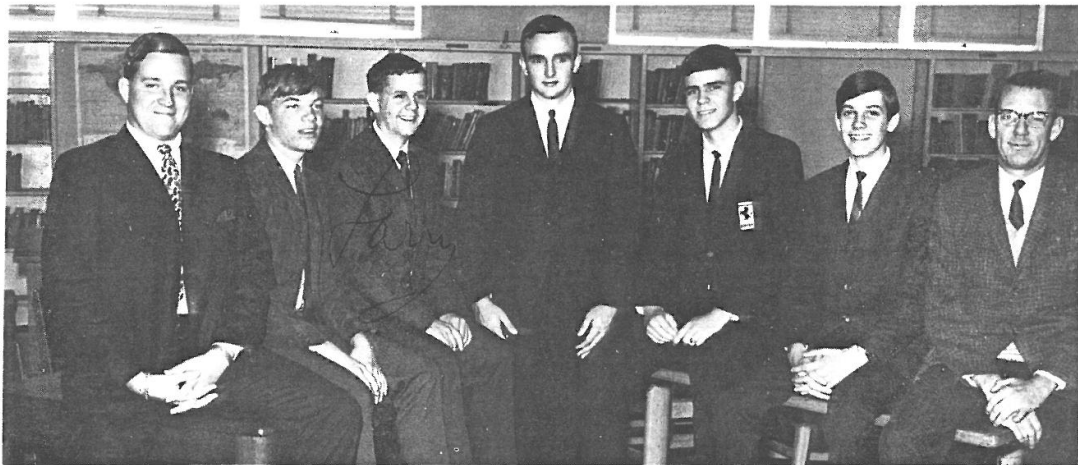
BOUTWELL 82



Hi-Y

The Hi-Y Club is a nondenominational Christian character building program for boys. The program is built on different age levels for boys.

Hi-Y is a school-centered Y.M.C.A. to help boys improve the content of their participation in school life. Mr. Robert Kitch is the sponsor.



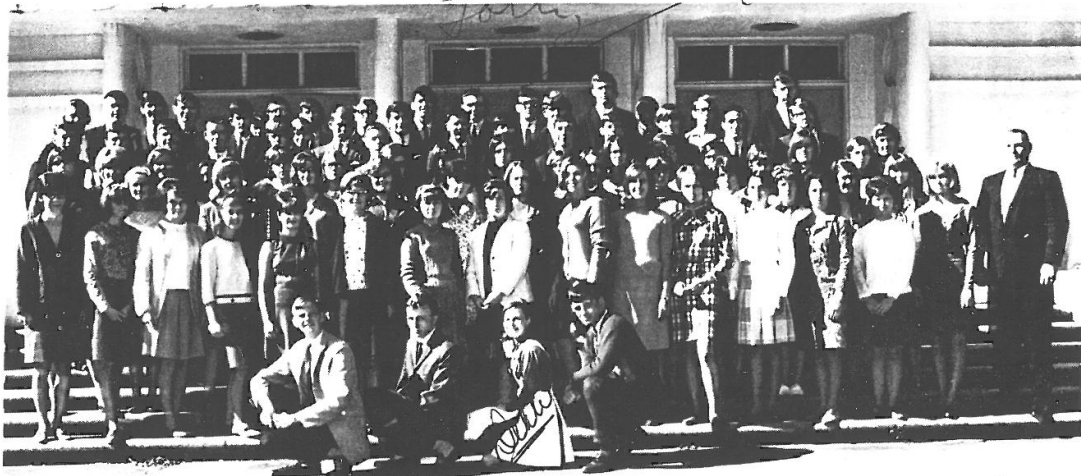
President - Paul Lovette, Vice-President - Mack Dryden, Secretary - Larry Miller, Treasurer - Danny Boutwell, Reporter - Warren Beatty, Sergeant-at-Arms - Sammy Holder, Sponsor - Mr. Robert Kitch.

1967

BOUTWELL 83

Science Club

Hole



Encouraging the members to continue working in the science field of their choice is the chief aim of the Science Club. The sponsor of the club is Mr. Billy Mullins.



Boys' & Girls' State

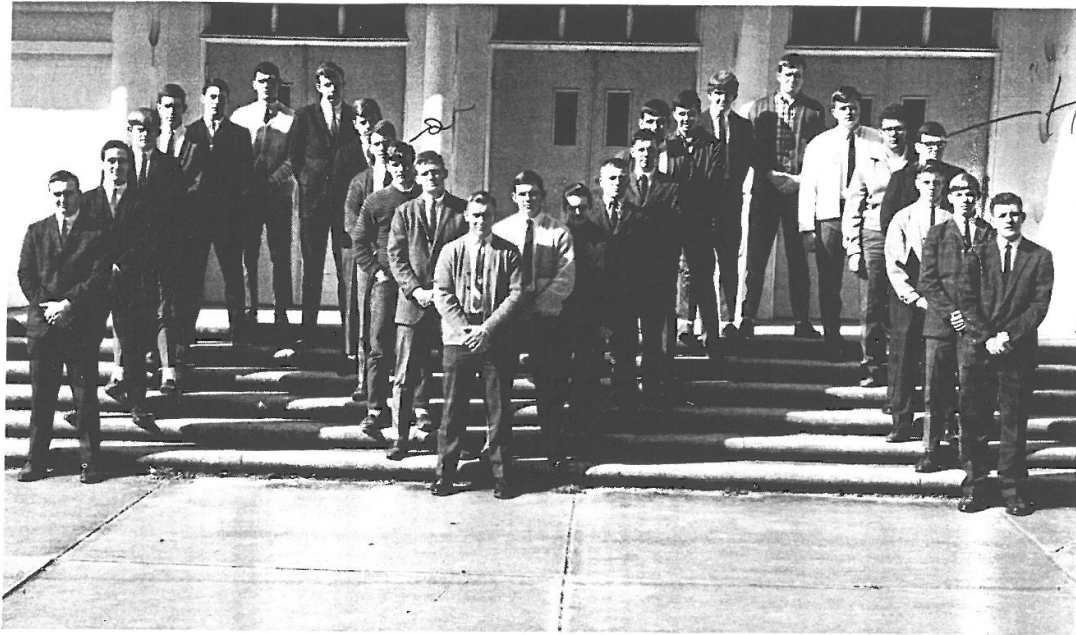
Each year various civic clubs select outstanding students to attend Boys and Girls State. These students are selected on leadership and scholastic averages. While visiting the state capital for a week, these representatives of the youth of our community become familiar with the democratic procedures of our state government.

L-R: Jimmy Hannaford, Danny Boutwell, Warren Beatty, Judy Brumfield, Mary Rockett, Di.Colmer.

1967

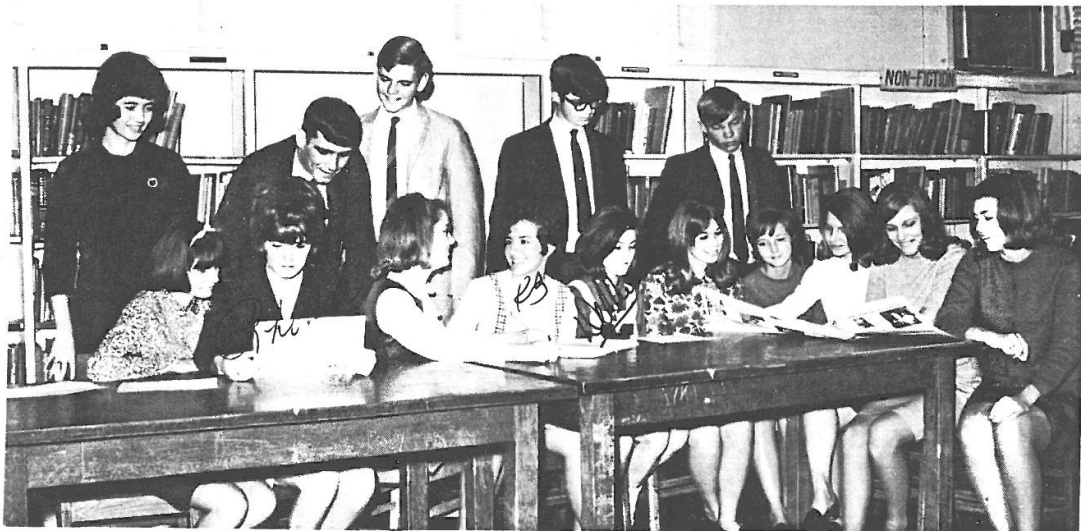
BOUTWELL 84

M-Club



L-R: Boutwell, Ardoin, Denmark, Wood, Scott, Tanner, Moore, Blades, Winfree, Reed, Hassell, Huff, Miller, Moore, Renfro, Miller, Lindsay, Flowers, Blackledge, James, Jordon, Miller, Felts, Rogers, Dryden, Mr. Bobby Holmes- Sponsor.

Quill And Scroll



SEATED: Boo Turner, Rhonda Ehlers, Addye White, Kathy Bodden, Debbie Ballow, Emily Lewis, Phyllis Herring, Herring, Barbara Ballinger, Mary Rockett, Judy Brumfield. STANDING: Miss Lona Bassett - Sponsor, John Lindsay, Chester Harvey, Wilson Byrd, Mackie Dryden.

1966



1965

T

SEASON'S RECORD



MP... 0	Hattiesburg . . . 6
MP... 19	Biloxi 19
MP... 16	Laurel 13
MP... 6	Coumbia 13
MP... 31	Picayune 7
MP... 10	McGill 0
MP... 7	Provine 42
MP... 6	Gulfport 13
MP... 0	Pascagoula . . . 14

L-R: Mr. Frank Lynn, Mr. Bobby Holmes—Head Coach, Mr. Lavelle White, and Mr. George Dale.

T
yea
hea
one
effo
me
T
Mo
was
a s
Ray
able
It v
for

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 86



WILLIAM HILBOURNE
BOUTWELL, JR.
Football 1,2,3; Track 1,2,4;
Basketball 1,2,3; Baseball 2,
3; M-Club 1,2,3; Carnivall
Ball 1; Boys' State; Science
Club 3,4; Hi-Y 4, President;
Class Officer 3; Annual Staff
4.



DONNA CAROL BREWER
Senior Y-Teens 1,2,3,4;
FHA 1,2,4; Spanish Club 1,
2,3.



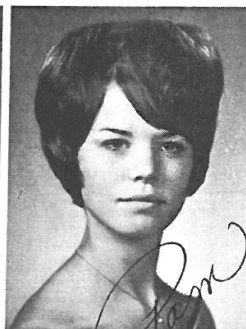
DOROTHY FAYE BREWER



MARGARET BRITT
FBLA 3; Y-Teens 3.



PEGGY CAROL BRYANT
Transfer. Glee Club 3,4;
Spanish Club 3,4; Y-Teens 4.



PAMELA GAIL BUNTAIN
Y-Teens 3,4; FBLA 3,4.

WILSON LEO BY
Band 1,2,3,4; S
3; Tiger Flash S
ary Club 4; Qui
4; Sr. Play 4.

FREDNA MAE C
4-H 1,2; Y-Te
1,2,3; Tiger Fl
Literary Club 4.

LENA ANNETT
Y-Teens 1,2,3
Beta 3,4, Offi
Class Officer 3
4; Literary Clu
Pageant 4; Jr. 1

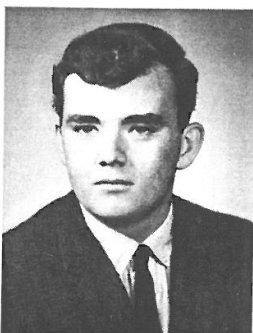
GARY RAYMC

WILLIAM CHA

WILLIAM JERC
Science Club
4.



JULIA ANNE BRUMFIELD
Y-Teens 1,2,3,4, President 4; Executive Council 4;
Science Club 1,2,3,4; Student Council 3,4; Class Officer
cer 1; Girls' State; Beta Club 3,4; Literary Club 4; Quill
and Scroll 3,4; Jr. Play; Sr. Play; Who's Who 4; Band
1,2,3,4, Officer 3; Paper Staff 3,4, Editor 4; Football
Queen 4; Most Improved Band Student Award 2; Delta
Band Festival.



JOHN WILFRED BURKE
Science Club 3; Hi-Y 4.

THOMAS WA

SHERRON CO
FHA 1,2,4,
ence Club 4;



MARTHA CLUCILLE BUXTON
FHA 2,3; Y-Teens 1,2; Band 1,2,3,4.



PATRICIA DIANE BUXTON
FHA 1; 4-H Club 1; Y-Teens 1,2,4; Science Club 2;
Spanish Club 2.

JERRY WAY
Science Clu

PATRICIA I
Glee Club 2
leader 1,2,
and Scroll 3
Beta Ballad

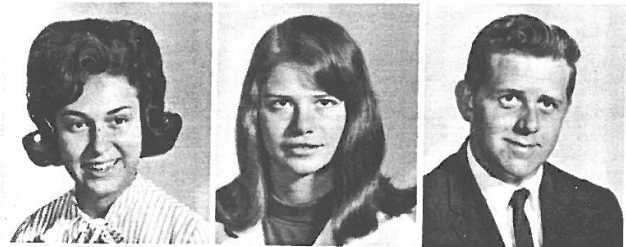
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

MPHS Growler 1966

BOUTWELL 87

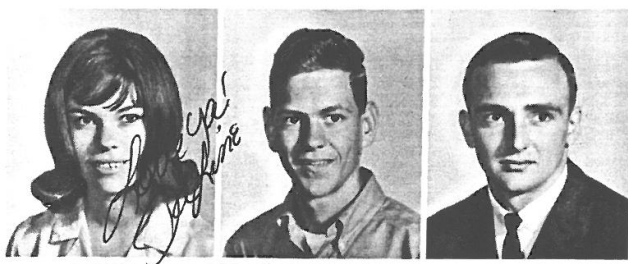


Bethany, Ricky
Blackledge, Wayne
Bodden, Kathy



Boone, Joan
Booth, Debby
Boren, Roger

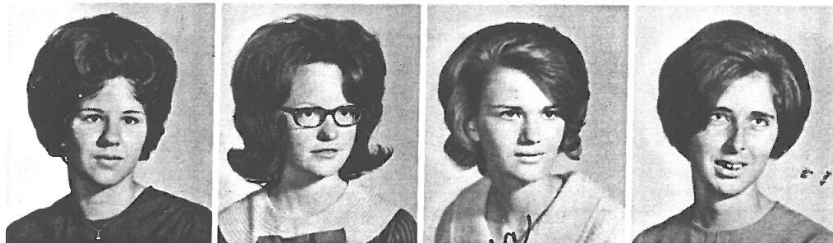
Class Of '67



Bosarge, Daline
Bouler, Fred
Boutwell, Danny



Breland, Mabry
Brewer, Carol
Brewer, Dorothy



Brewer, Sharon
Britt, Margaret
Broadus, Lydia
Broadus, Rowena



Brown, Sheila
Brumfield, Judy
Bryant, Peggy
Buntain, Pam

Cro
Cur
Cru
Cur

Da
Da
Da
Da

S

risto-
er
ausell,
was
tradited
edness-
y from
ckson.

re
er
ct

nan
ing
er
n

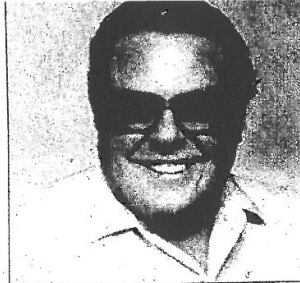
A Moss
e August
her Moss
n appre-
e custody.
ell, 32, of
extradited
ackson,
here had
study on
ng of his
ea, Moss
ve David

n set for

murder
investi-
004, inci-

M
A
R

2
4



BOUTWELL

Ray Lavon Boutwell, 74, died March 22, 2005, in Pascagoula, Miss. Mr. Boutwell was a resident of Pascagoula and was born in Stonewall, Miss. on May 19, 1930. He received a B.S. from USM, was a U.S. Army veteran, former Commander of the American Legion Post 160, past member of the V.F.W. Post 3373, retired from Graham Seafood and attended Bethel Assembly of God Church in Pascagoula. Mr. Boutwell was preceded in death by his parents, Mary McPhearson House, Lamar House and Cleve and Dot Boutwell; sisters and brothers in laws, Edna and Floyd Golden, Theda and Bernice

Tindler; brother Joe Boutwell and sister, Theresa Whittney.

Survivors include his wife of 47 years Betty Jo Boutwell; daughter, Leigh Ann Boutwell and a son, Alan Boutwell all of Pascagoula, Miss.; one daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jo and Michael Lynn of Gautier, Miss. and one brother and sister-in-law Bobby and Pat Boutwell of Pascagoula, Miss.; four sisters, Ann Tanner, Delores Wimble, Billie Fagan and Jean Davis all of Meridian, Miss. Mr. Boutwell has five grandchildren, Jared and Alexis Lynn, Taylor and Tyler Price and Kaleigh Ramirez; a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

A visitation will be held Friday, March 25, 2005 from 1pm until service time at 3pm from the Bethel Assembly of God Church in Pascagoula, Miss. with the Rev. Joe Spence officiating.

Burial will follow at the Orange Grove Cemetery with honors by the American Legion.

Pallbearers will be Kevin Castete, Bill Robertson, Bubba Green, Doug Faire, Richard Torjusen and Rodney McPhearson.

Holder-Wells
Funeral Home



BARTON

Alberta Maunita Barton, 96, was born March 4, 1909, in Dozier, Ala. She died March 22, 2005 in Lucedale, Miss. She was the daughter of Hyman Gordon and Susan Mahala Thomason. She came to live in Barton Community when she married James Dewey Barton on May 12, 1930. She was a charter member of Barton Baptist Church where she had served as secretary and treasurer and a WMU president. She was a devoted Christian and a great role model, she loved all phases of the church, especially the WMU because she believed so strongly in Missions. She was an exceptional homemaker and an avid gardener. She excelled in all her endeavors. She had been employed at the Woolen Mill in Moss Point, the Pope Store and the Wachsmann Store in the Barton Community. She was a blessing to her family and all who loved her. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, James Dewey Barton.

She is survived by two sons, Winiford (Sara) Barton and Thomas G. (Vera) Barton; five grandchildren, Gay Barton, (Art) and Kristy Scafide of Wiggins, Miss., Darlene Moore of Little Rock, Ark.; (Benny) and Judy Howell and Douglas Barton of Lucedale, Miss.; seven great-grandchildren, Joel Bowman, Paige Davis, Kristien Scafide of Wiggins, Miss., Ben Howell and Kim King of Lucedale, Miss., Dawn Ezell of Knoxville, Tenn. and Ray Ezell of Mobile, Ala.; five step grand-children; and fourteen great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at Sigler Funeral Home in Lucedale from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday, March 24, 2005.

Funeral service will be at Barton Baptist Church Friday, March 25, 2005, at 11a.m. with visitation one hour to prior to the service.

Interment will be in the Barton Baptist Church Cemetery.

Arrangements by Sigler

member of
Catholic Church
ceded in death
Esco Alton B
Mae Brown &
John Alton B

Mrs. Krebs
her husband
Krebs; a son, I
and his wife A
daughter, Dor
tensen and
Christensen
three sisters,
of New Orleans
Ann Farmer
Miss. and P
Moss Point, I
Marvin Brov
head, Miss.

In honorin
private family
will be held
28 at Sacred
Church.

In lieu of fl
prefers mem
the American
P.O. Box 1024
30368-2454.

Millender's
We honor all
BURIAL Insurance
from other
475
4412 Main St



"What we h
selves alone d
we have don
the world r
immortal."

ASHFORD
Lamont I
Ashford, 29
Miss died Fr
2005. He was
1, 1975, in P
Lamont was
Darenell (G
Pickett. La
Charlotte Hy

Interment is in the church cemetery.
point in charge of all arrangements.

BOUTWELL *BOUTWELL 147*
William Hilburne (Danny) Boutwell Jr., 27, died Friday morning at Singing River Hospital.

Mr. Boutwell was born Jan. 9, 1949 in Jackson, Miss., and until recently resided in Moss Point. At the time of his death Mr. Boutwell was a resident of 109 A Jackson St., Petal, Miss.

A graduate of Moss Point High School where he was active in the school athletic program, Mr. Boutwell was a graduate of Mississippi College in Clinton and also held a degree from the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg.

Mr. Boutwell was a member of the University Baptist Church of Hattiesburg and was employed as an accountant with Williams and Nadar, accounting firm in Jackson.

Mr. Boutwell is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nan Haire Boutwell of Petal; a son, William Franklin Boutwell of Petal; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hilburne Boutwell of Moss Point; his grandmother, Mrs. D. O. (Mildred) Newman of Wade and other relatives. Visitation was held Saturday night at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

The body will be taken to the First Baptist Church of Moss Point at 1:30 p.m. today to lie in state until funeral services at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Bobby Perry, pastor, and the Rev. Craig Ratcliff, pastor of University Baptist Church of Hattiesburg, officiating.

Interment in Caswell Springs Cemetery at Wade.

Pallbearers will be Harry Hillman, Rory Lee, Dell Autrey, Mickey Jones, Norris Faggard and Warren Beatty.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home of Moss Point in charge of all arrangements.

complaints to the union about the poor financial condition of the city, that the people I represent live barely above the poverty level."

In addition to not getting an increase in pay Friday, union members also found that deductions for union dues had not been made.

Pritchard said an agreement was reached when the union was recognized by the city council that payroll deductions for union dues would be done.

"If Michaelson was going to break the agreement, it would seem he would have had the courtesy to let the unions know," Pritchard said.

"If he believes his actions Friday has affected our close knit group, he is wrong. In fact it has not disturbed us, we have not called a meeting."

"It is ridiculous that the city manager cannot reach an agreement with a union group which from the beginning willingly has accepted 95 per cent of what they already had as a contract."

According to the union attorney, areas remaining unsettled in the negotiations are the term of the contract, some contract language, the wage package and overtime pay for court duty when officers are called in on their off-days.

by an extra dollar (total figure shown) cost her office additional work if vehicle owner an extra \$1 for mail. "The mailing fee total," Mrs. Rogers

Fire de

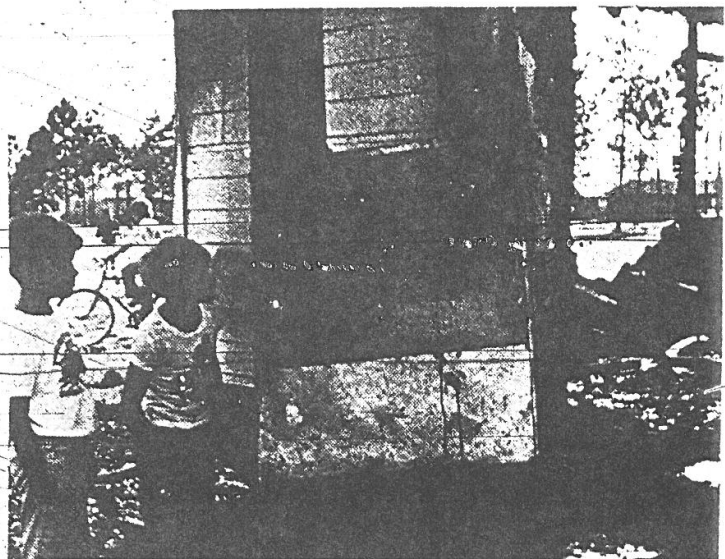
A classroom trailer at Elementary School burned Saturday afternoon.

Tom Cook, assistant Gautier Volunteer 1 said the fire appeared someone went inside started a fire in a trash can. The fire department and the Sheriff's Department

Cook said firemen in their efforts to save no fire plugs were located on campus. "We had behind a line of house plug," Cook said.

A school official said the trailer was purchased some time ago and placed value of approximately \$5,000.

The fire was reported at 4 p.m.



**O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.**

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula
Falls Funeral Service
affiliated with

**ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY
FUNERAL HOME**

Neighborhood
even burned

Wirephoto)
MS Press Sunday, Oct 10, 1976

BOUTWELL 146

ers reach top; left behind

AP) — Two in Bicenten- have con-

ght

reported unization

the spot- incidents.

artial law 1,000 per-

is slated mty's Dis-

es bid for. win over C. n't learn e 4-C. lifts East ve, 17-14.

ming trend on. County

ighs today ows tonight

it five to 10

a 76-55 tem- for Satur-

son County he low was Bates Field

46 a.m.

UMNISTS

.....6-B, on.....12-A ck.....8-B Novak.....12-A12-A7-B et.....12-C13-A6-A od.....2-D13-A son.....12-C

quered the world's highest mountain, but forgot the flags they were to plant on the frozen summit, the Foreign Ministry said Saturday.

Dr. Chris Chandler, 28, of Seattle, Wash., and Bob Cormack, 30, of Boulder, Colorado, reached the top of the 29,028-foot Mt. Everest late Friday afternoon, the ministry said.

The ministry said it was told by radio that both the U.S. and Nepalese flags were in the pack of Sherpa guide Ang Phurba, who dropped out before the last leg.

The two climbers spent about 30 minutes on the summit before descending to Camp 6 at the 27,500-foot level, the ministry said. They spent the night there before heading back to the next camp.

Both men were reported in excellent health and were expected to reach the base camp at 21,000 feet late this afternoon.

The climbers followed the traditional southeast ridge route pioneered by the first conquerors of the mountain, Sir Edmund Hillary and Sherpa guide Tenzing Norgay, in 1953.

Chandler and Cormack had left Camp 6 about 7:30 Friday morning for the last 1,528-vertical-foot stretch.

toward the east, and the west coasts of California and Mexico were buffeted by three hurricanes. Clark said that on the average, only one hurricane will affect the Pacific Coast each season.

Officials said almost 1,000 persons died when Hurricane Liza hit Mexico's Baja California peninsula two weeks ago, and Hurricane Madeline slammed into Mexico's west coast Friday with winds of 165 m.p.h. Several persons were killed and 8,000 left homeless by Madeline.

"The unusually early cold waves in the United States are another example of what happens when the jetstream moves south," Clark said. "The cold weather is coming in from the north to help fill the void."

Record low temperatures were

Deaths

WILLIAM HILBURNE (DANNY) BOUTWELL, 27, 109-A Jackson St., Petal, Miss. Services 2:30 p.m. today, First Baptist Church of Moss Point. Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

DANIEL REINHART, 23, 5915 Brit-tany, North Biloxi, services 2 p.m. Monday, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, North Biloxi.

ROBERT LEE HILL, 63, 1115 Hel-mers Lane, Ocean Springs, services 10 a.m. Monday, Ben O'Keefe Mortuary, Ocean Springs.

WILBURN PARKER, 36, Wiggins. Services were held 2 p.m. Saturday from George County Funeral Chapel, Lucedale.

"If you buy Carter, you buy weak-ness."

Kenneth Reich of the Los Angeles Times has said Carter used that figure in statements he made in Beverly Hills, Calif., in March 1975. The Savannah, Ga., Morning News said Carter told a civic club on March 18, 1975, that \$15 billion could be cut from the defense budget.

Spokesman Jody Powell said that Carter does not remember using the figure, and added that if Carter did use it, it was a mistake. "I think anyone who has been with us knows that the figures he used consistently are \$5 billion or \$7 billion," Powell said.

Carter, meanwhile, campaigning in Ohio, challenged Ford and his running mate, Sen. Bob Dole, to open their tax returns to inspection, and said the President has "hidden himself from the news media even more than Richard Nixon in the depths of Water-gate."

The Democrat said Ford's tax returns for 1972 would answer ques-tions raised by an Internal Revenue Service audit showing Ford used money from a bank account in his old congressional district to buy clothes and pay for a family ski trip.

The IRS said the bank account con-tained mainly reimbursements for political travel and some campaign contributions.

Ford said last week he never turned campaign money to his personal use. The President added Saturday that all of his tax matters "were thoroughly investigated by the FBI, by the IRS and by two committees of Congress,



and they bill of he Carter ground ence in should experie Richard nominee on Ford

Chi

TOKY feng has Chinese ers in Pe takes ov for 27 ye of Mao "Let t by. Con claimed through Tokyo n in a rep The p closure c

To Pas policemen

Union official cites difference in tre

By GLORIA MOORE

Differences in treatment of union and non-union members by the City of Pascagoula on Friday emphasizes the need for the City Council to take part in contract negotiations, Bob Prichard, attorney for the Pascagoula Police union said Saturday.

Friday was the first payday under the city's 1976-77 budget and police union members did not receive the seven per cent across the board pay increase approved by the city council for all city employees.

"Michaelson (city manager Neil Michaelson) is not giving the council benefit of the entire story of negotiations," Prichard told the Mississippi Press. "Obviously he is piece-mealing it — has the city council believing we are asking for more now than we were asking at the outset."

Prichard said this impression given

the council by the city manager is "totally incorrect."

The attorney said the union has attempted to bargain in good faith, the contract now under consideration represents basically what the city manager wanted.

"Ninety-five per cent of the contract comes right from the city's personnel manual," Prichard said.

During negotiating meetings with the city manager, Prichard said the union representatives have been told by Michaelson "If you don't like it, go get a job somewhere else" and "If one of you quit, it will save the city \$150,000."

Prichard said the union represents

29 men with a total of 159 years service to the police department with over 1,354 college semester hours.

"These are dedicated men, well-educated and well-trained," Prichard said. "It would be a sad day for the city if Michaelson is successful in his efforts to force them out."

The city manager has refused to accept a non-discrimination clause the union wished in the contract, Prichard said, in citing the difficulties of deal with Michaelson. "He said he would have to get the approval of the city attorney for that."

Prichard said he is recommending to the union "that we make one more effort to negotiate but if it is as frus-

trating to appe council Union that th wanted of the untrne. "We l like to l membe Pricha to have would p As a taxpaye ally res (C

WOOLCO DEPT. STORE PROUDLY WISHES ALL U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL HAPPY 201st BIRTHDAY! WE SALUTE YOU, NAVY! (ADV.)

Peak's Christian Bookstore Deep South Shopping Center Layaways Available Master Charge & Bank Americard

New 197 way. 32 \$2,799. 4 Te

agricultural reason for choosing Lott. "I don't know the other fellow and anybody who can grow that pretty a grass as Lott can on his billboards, he ought to be able to tell us how to do it," Byrd laughed.

The Pascagoulian also picked up two votes in deference to a dislike for Blessey. Sonny Stamps and Clayton Whigham will go for Lott, not because of his record, but because of a dislike for the Democratic man.

Among the vast number of

Point man's son dies at hospital

William H. Boutwell Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hilburn Boutwell of Moss Point, died this morning in the emergency room at Singing River Hospital.

Boutwell, 29, was associated with an accounting firm in Jackson and was in Pascagoula on business. He was stricken at La Font Inn.

The accident occurred about 3:10 p.m. at the intersection of 14th Street and Convent Avenue.

Kieper was taken to the hospital by the Pascagoula-Moss Point Ambulance Service.

Details of the accident were not available from the police department at press time.

Police investigate typewriter thefts

Theft of two electric typewriters from the Pascagoula High School Annex is under investigation by the Pascagoula Police Department.

The typewriters, valued at \$500 each, were taken from a classroom sometime Wednesday night. The theft was reported at 8:07 a.m. Thursday.

Other cases under investigation include the theft of \$50 from the Chicot Road Laundry and a black and white television set taken from the Shamrock Motel.

Aldermen approve plans for optics firm

OCEAN SPRINGS — Aldermen this week approved a recommendation from the planning commission for an optics plant in the industrial park here.

Don R. Green, president of PFG Precision Optics, told planners in a letter that the firm would be located on four acres in the Ocean Springs industrial park for the manufacture of glass components and assemblies.

During the first year he said 18 people will be employed and 40 the next year.

Construction is to be of metal, air conditioned and pre-fab and should get under way in mid-October with completion date for February 1977, Green wrote.

The process consists of the same type already used by two local optical firms which have proven no problem to sewage treatment, Green said. No solvents will be dumped in the sewer.

Solvents will be either redistilled or sold to a scavenger. No air pollution (smoke) should ever be present, Green said, and process water consumption should not exceed 1,000 gallons per day.

Jesse Cannon and Perry Ransom are professional engineers on the job.

Protesters calling for e costs of prese

Sta

From

that was complete was a first in conser Conservancy made an agreement to btain conditions — a in purchasing over common shares o firm for just over \$

To come up with lines of credit were the First Nation Deposit Guaranty Mississippi. In turn, lative action, and de the Conservancy, se mitment to purcha company and thus the state issued g bonds of \$13.5 millic purchased after Chase Manhattan. F

Deaths

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula
Falls Funeral Service
affiliated with
Falls Burial Insurance
Reserve-Security Ins. Co.
Gulf National Life Ins.
Roy T. O'Bryant, Pres.

of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Escatawpa. Mrs. Mizell was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Mizell, in January.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Isadore (Doris) Pierce, Wilson Springs; five sisters, Mrs. Tura Tilson, and Mrs. Osie Lee Scarborough,

Mississippi Press, Fri, Oct 8, 1976

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

AncestryLibrary.com - Social Security Death Index

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 17

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Last Residence (City,County,State)
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma N. Hemphill	20 Apr 1912	17 Mar 1992	Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma M. Hemphill	20 May 1913	8 Jul 2003	Butler, Butler, Pennsylvania
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma Hemphill	24 Jan 1908	Mar 1986	Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma S. Hemphill	24 Aug 1900	Sep 1989	Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma Hemphill	30 Mar 1938	Sep 1980	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma Hemphill	13 Jan 1895	Jul 1971	Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velma Hemphill	21 Nov 1925	Jan 1981	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family**

AncestryLibrary.com - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Page 1 of 2

BOUTWELL 18



Welcome JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEM [Help](#)

Home	Search	Charts and Forms
----------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------

Ranked Search Results - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

You searched for **Boutwell** died in **Jefferson** [Refine your search](#)

All Birth, Marriage, & Death Results

Show

Viewing **1-25** | [Next »](#)

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Death Date	Death County	Gender	Certificate	Comment
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	A D Boutwell	30 Jun 1916	Jefferson		558	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Alex Boutwell	18 Sep 1913	Jefferson		18	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Laura Mae Boutwell	24 Nov 1918	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Minnie Elizabeth Boutwell	11 Mar 1922	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lois M. Boutwell	Jan 1924	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Alto Velea Boutwell	Aug 1928	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Cathrine E. Boutwell	May 1936	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	James M. Boutwell	Jul 1934	Jefferson			
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Julian M Boutwell	29 Aug 1941	Jefferson		18020	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Edward A Boutwell	03 Nov 1943	Jefferson		2165??	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Elizabeth C Boutwell	13 Oct 1943	Jefferson		19583	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Alto V Boutwell	23 Apr 1947	Jefferson		7350	INF
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Addie L Boutwell	05 Nov 1951	Jefferson		22873	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Allen D Boutwell	23 Aug 1949	Jefferson		15793	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Clarence E Boutwell	26 Dec 1951	Jefferson		25096	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sarah A Boutwell	15 Nov 1949	Jefferson		22056	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Carol A Boutwell	13 Apr 1956	Jefferson		7608	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mae D Boutwell	30 Sep 1953	Jefferson		18331	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Robert A Boutwell	02 Mar 1952	Jefferson		5176	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Allen Boutwell	21 Dec 1915	Butler		310	INF
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	B E Boutwell	20 Jun 1915	Coffee		26	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Berney Boutwell	10 Jul 1915	Coffee		29	INF

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&gsfn=&gsln=Boutwell&=&f6Da...> 8/29/2006

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

BOUTWELL 171

People Index of Jackson Co, Miss, with source & date. Compiled by Else J. Martin

BOUTWELL, DORMAN BURTON *Buried in Caswell Springs Cemetery, Wade.*
(**Baby**) Died 11 Oct 1950, 3 days old.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Boutwell Family

AncestryLibrary.com - Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Page 1 of 1

BOUTWELL 29



Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 Record

Name:	Robert A Boutwell
Death Date:	02 Mar 1952
Death County:	Jefferson
Volume:	11
Certificate:	5176
Roll:	5

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-59* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. *Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959*. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.

Description:

This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Alabama, USA, from 1908 to 1959. The index includes name of the deceased, county of death, date of death, and the state certificate number (volume and page).

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.